

T H E

Historian's Guide.

Wherein every REMARKABLE OCCURRENCE
in our History, such as

BATTLES,		FIRES,
SIEGES,		EARTHQUAKES,
CONSPIRACIES,		STORMS,
REBELLIONS,		REVOLUTIONS,
INVASIONS,		BIRTHS,
TRYALS,		MARRIAGES,
EXECUTIONS,		DEATHS,

And every other MEMORABLE EVENT that has happened in England and Ireland to the present Time, are accurately recorded, with the Dates affixed; together with a full and exact CHRONOLOGY of the most eminent Men in all Ages.

Designed for the Pocket, in Order to set People Right in Conversation.

By the REV. JOHN TRUSLER, D. D.

To which are added the following useful Articles,
—List of the Chief Governors of Ireland.—Ditto of the Lord Mayors and Sheriffs of Dublin down to this Year.—Ditto of the Peers of Ireland, with the Stiles of their eldest Sons.—An exact Table of the Fares of Coaches, Post-chaises, and Sedan Chairs, according to the late Act of Parliament.—Table of Guineas ready cast up.—Tables of Interest.—Tables of Annuities for Lives from Sir Isaac Newton.—List of the Fairs of Ireland, with the Commodities sold therein, and a complete Meat Market Book.

D U B L I N:

Printed by PETER HOEY, at the MERCURY
in SKINNER-ROW, MDCCLXXIII.

Historian's Guide.

With an every REMARKABLE OCCURRENCE

in our history, such as

BATTLES
SIEGES
CONSPIRACIES
REBELLIONS
INVASIONS
TRAVELS
EXECUTIONS
DEATHS

And every other memorable event that has happened in the history of the British Empire, from the first settlement in North America to the present time.



Designed for the use of the British Museum in London.

By the Rev. JOHN TRUSLER, D.D.

To which are added the following:—
—List of the Chief Governors of Ireland—
of the Lord Bishops and Abbots of Ireland down
this Year—Dino of the Poets of Ireland, with the
Dates of their birth and death—An exact Table of the
Prices of Coaches, Post-chaises, and Sedan Chairs,
according to the last Act of Parliament—Table
of Coins ready cast—Table of Interest—
Table of Averages for the last ten Years—
List of the Towns & Islands, with the Com-
munes & Liberties, and a complete Index to the whole.

D. VAN P. L. N.

Printed by BETTER HOEY, at the MINTHURN
in St. James's Street, London.

T H E
I N D E X.

REMARKABLE Occurrences including every material Circumstance that has happened (particularly in England and Ireland) from the earliest Accounts to the present Time, Page 1 to 134

Chief Governors of Ireland to the present Time 134

List of Lord Mayors and Sheriffs from 1665 to the present Year — — — 140

List of Irish Peers, with the Stiles of their eldest Sons — — — — — 147

Table of the Fares of Coaches Post Chaises, one Horse Chaises, and Sedan Chairs in and about Dublin, according to the late Act of Parliament — 153

Table of Guineas ready cast up — — — 162

Table of Interest — — — 165

Sir Isaac Newton's Annuities on Lives. — 166

The Fairs of Ireland. — — — 171

A Meat Market Book — — — 218

A Table for the more easy reckoning Salaries and Wages, by discovering at one view what any Yearly Salary amounts to by the Month, Week, or Day - 234

THE INDEX.

REMARKABLE Cases, including every one
 of the kind, and the most interesting (particulars)
 of the kind, and the most interesting (particulars)
 of the kind, and the most interesting (particulars)



Table of the names of the persons who have
 been elected to the office of Mayor of the City of
 New York, from 1784 to 1854.

Table of the names of the persons who have
 been elected to the office of Mayor of the City of
 New York, from 1784 to 1854.

Table of the names of the persons who have
 been elected to the office of Mayor of the City of
 New York, from 1784 to 1854.

Table of the names of the persons who have
 been elected to the office of Mayor of the City of
 New York, from 1784 to 1854.

Table of the names of the persons who have
 been elected to the office of Mayor of the City of
 New York, from 1784 to 1854.

Table of the names of the persons who have
 been elected to the office of Mayor of the City of
 New York, from 1784 to 1854.

Table of the names of the persons who have
 been elected to the office of Mayor of the City of
 New York, from 1784 to 1854.

Table of the names of the persons who have
 been elected to the office of Mayor of the City of
 New York, from 1784 to 1854.

Table of the names of the persons who have
 been elected to the office of Mayor of the City of
 New York, from 1784 to 1854.

Table of the names of the persons who have
 been elected to the office of Mayor of the City of
 New York, from 1784 to 1854.

Table of the names of the persons who have
 been elected to the office of Mayor of the City of
 New York, from 1784 to 1854.

THE

THE HISTORIAN'S VADE-MECUM.

A ARON, born 1575, died, 1453, before Christ.

Abdalla, son of Omar, flourished 625.

Abel, born in 3 of the world; killed by Cain,
129 ditto.

Abelard, Peter, died 1143, aged 63.

Abraham entertained three angels, 1897; offered
up his son Isaac, then 25 years old, 1871; died
1821 before Christ, aged 175.

Achilles, the Grecian general, died 1184 before
Christ.

Act for transmitting the people called Hearts of
Steel from the North of Ireland to be tried by a
county of Dublin jury received the Royal assent
1772.

Acts of the Apostles, written in 63.

Adam and Eve, created, Fri. Oct. 28, 4004 bef.
Xt.

Adam died 3074 before Christ, aged 930.

Addison, Rev. Launcelot, died 1703.

Addison, Joseph, born 1671; died June 17, 1719.

Ado, the historian, died 874.

Adrian, the emperor, visited Britain, and built a
strong rampart between Tyne and the frith of
Solway, 121.

Ægialeus, king of Sicyon, 2089, before Christ.

Ælla came over from Germany and established the
kingdom

2 The HISTORIAN'S

kingdom of South Saxony, 477, and was thus first king of Suffex; died 519.

Æneas, Trojan general, died about 1177 before Xt.

Æra, of Nabonasar, 747 bef. Xt. Philippick or death of Alexander 324 bef. Xt. of contracts or Seleucidæ 312 bef. Xt. Xtian. 4. of Dioclesian or æra of martyrs 284. of Hegira or flight of Mahomet 622. Persian or of Yezdegird, 632.

Æschylus, the poet, died 456 before Christ, aged 69.

Ætop, died 556 before Christ.

African company, established 1695.

Agathias flourished, 567.

Agathocles massacred the wives and children of his soldiers, for having put two of his sons to death, 307 before Christ.

Agricola, Rod. died 1485, aged 43.

Agrippa, K. of Judea, died, 44, having reigned 74 years.

Agrippa, Cornelius, died 1534 aged 48.

Ajax son of Teucer, flourished 1154 before Christ.

Ajax, son of Telamon, flourished 1149 before Christ.

Alban, St. the first English martyr, died 287.

Albani, Fran. painter of Bologna, died 1660, aged 82.

Alban's, St the monastery built there, by Offa, king of Mercia, who began his reign 775.

Alceus, the lyric poet, flourished 607 before Christ.

Alceus, the tragic poet, flourished 378.

Alcibiades, Athen. gen. died 404 before Xt. aged 46.

Alexander the great, born 651; died at Babylon, March 21, 324 before Christ.

Alf helm

- Alfhelm murdered, by order of Edric, duke of Mercia, 1009.
- Alfred IV, son of Ethelwolf, born 849, at Wantage, in Berkshire; came to the crown of England 871: took London from the Danes, besieged Rochester, and drove them to their ships, 882; formed a body of laws, and died, 900; and was succeeded by his second son, Edward the elder.
- Alfred, son of Etheldred II. his eyes were put out by Earl Goodwin, and 600 of his train murdered at Guilford, 1036; he died soon after in the monastery at Ely.
- Allegiance. oath of, first administered 1606.
- Allen, Mary, burnt at St. Stephen's-green, for drowning one of St. James's parish children, 1722.
- Allen, Lord, died of a wound he received in a fray with three dragoons, who insulted his lordship in Eustace-street, 1745.
- Alleyn, Edward, the player, born 1566; founded Dulwich College, June 21, 1619; died 1626.
- Allix, Rev. Peter, born in France 1641; died 1718.
- All-Saints, festival of, instituted, 835.
- Amboyna, the massacre of, 1623.
- Ambrose, St, born 333; made bishop of Milan 374; died 397.
- Ambrosius Aurelius chosen king of the Britons, 465, and crowned at Stonehenge.
- America first discovered, by John Cabot, a Venetian, 1498; settled in James I's reign.
- Amos, began to prophecy, 787 before Christ.
- Anacharsis, the Scythian philosopher, lived about 554 before Christ.
- Anacreon died 532 before Christ, aged 85.

4 The HISTORIAN'S

Ananias and his wife Sapphira struck dead, 33.

Anaxagoras, died 428 before Christ, aged 70.

Anaxandrides, the com. poet, flourished 378 bef.

Xt.

Anaxarchus, flourished 340 before Christ.

Anaximander, died 548 before Christ, aged 64.

He first invented the signs of the Zodiac.

Anaximenes, the philosopher, lived about 556 bef.

Xt.

Andrew, St. martyred, Nov. 30, 69.

Andronicus, the peripatetic philosopher, flourished
100 before Christ.

Angelo, Michael, died 1564, aged 89.

Angria, his family, seized, 1750.

Anhalt, Rev. Geo. prince of, born 1507, died,
1557.

Anne, queen to Richard II. buried Aug. 3, 1394,
at Westminster.

Anne Bulleyn, Henry VIII's second wife, crown-
ed June 1, 1533; beheaded May 14, 1536,
aged 29.

Anne, James I's queen, died March 3, 1619, aged
44.

Anne, queen, born Feb. 6, 1665; married to the
prince of Denmark, 1683; began to reign
March 8, 1702; crowned, April 23 following;
died, August 1, 1714, aged 49; and was suc-
ceeded by her cousin, George I, elector of Ha-
nover.

Annibal, Carthag. general, died 260 before
Christ:

Annunciation of the Virgin Mary, 5 years before
the vulgar date of the Christian æra.

Anthony, St. the Great, died in a desert, Feb. 14,
356, aged 105.

Anthony, St. of Padua, died 1234.

Antioch,

- Antioch, 100,000 of the people of, killed by the Jews, in one day, 145 before Christ.
- Antiochus massacred 80,000 of the people of Jerusalem for revolting, 170; put Eleazar and the seven brothers, known by the name of the Maccabees, to death, 168; died in the greatest torments 164 before Christ.
- Antisthenes, the philosopher, lived 395 before Christ.
- Antony, Marc. killed himself 30 before Christ.
- Anvari, the Persian poet, died 1201.
- Apelles, the painter, flourished in the time of Alexander the Great.
- Apollo, temple of, founded in time of pestilence, 454 bef. Xt.
- Apollodorus, the architect, flourished 104.
- Apollonius, the geometrician, lived 242 before Xt.
- Apparitors first instituted, about 1234.
- Aquila flourished, 128.
- Aquinas, St. Thomas, died 1274, aged 50.
- Arbuthnot, Dr. born 1681; died 1735.
- Arcefilaus, the academic, flourished, 300 before Christ.
- Archer, Colonel, shot himself in Dame-street, 1738.
- Archilocus, inventor of Iambic verse, flourished 686 before Christ.
- Archimedes, died 212 before Christ.
- Argonautic expedition, 1267 bef. Xt.
- Argos, the kingdom of, began under Inachus, 1856 before Xt. i. e. 1080 years before the first olympiad.
- Arion, the musician, flourished 620 before Christ.
- Ariosto, the Italian poet, born 1474; died 1533.
- Aristarchus, the tragic poet, alive 453 bef. Christ, aged 100.

Aristarchus, the astronomer, died about 280 before Christ, aged 81.

Aristides, the Greek orator, lived 120 before Christ.

Aristonicus, strangled at Rome, by order of the senate, 126 before Christ.

Aristophanes, died 200 before Christ, aged 80.

Aristotle, died at Chalcide, 322 before Christ, aged 62.

Arius, the heretic, died 336.

Armada, the Spanish, arrived in the channel, July 19, 1588, but broken by a storm.

Arminius, born in Holland, 1560; died 1609.

Artaxerxes, king of Persia, died 424 before Christ.

Arthur, King, first made his appearance, 465.

Arthur, Henry VII's eldest son, died April 2, 1502.

Ascham, Rev. Roger, born in 1515; died 1568.

Ascue, Ann, burnt for heresy, 1546.

Ashmole, Elias, the antiquarian, born 1617; died 1692.

Assassination plot, Feb. 1696.

Assyria, kingdom of, began under Ninus, 2084 before Christ; lasted about 1264 years, ending with Sardanapalus. Out of its ruins were formed the Assyrians of Babylon, those of Nineveh, and the kingdom of the Medes.

Athanasius, St. died, 373, aged 73.

Athelstan made king of Kent, by Ethelwolf, 848, died about 853.

Athelstan, crowned at Kingston, 925; invaded Scotland, and brought Constantine to subjection, 936; reduced the Welch 939; and Exeter and Scilly 940; died at Gloucester, 941; and was succeeded by his brother, Edmund I.

Athenagoras,

Athenagoras, the Athen. philosop. flourished about 150.

Athens, taken by Xerxes, 480 before Christ.

Atherton, Bishop of Waterford, hanged for bestiality, 1640.

Atterbury, Bishop of Rochester, banished June 18, 1723; died 1732; aged 69.

Aubrey, John, the antiquary, born 1626, died about 1700.

Audouin, surgeon, executed at Dublin for a murder, of which it appeared, some time after, he was innocent, 1728.

Augustin, St. father of Lat. church, bo. 354; died 431.

Augustin, St. sent by Pope Gregory to convert the Britons, landed in the isle of Thanet, 597; and was, soon after, made the first archbishop of Canterbury; died 604.

BABEL, tower of, began to be built 2247 bef. Xt. which continued building forty years; when God confounded their language, and dispersed them into different nations. Thence arose the difference of languages, the dispersion of the people, and the forming of empires. From Japhet, the eldest son of Noah, sprung the inhabitants of the north of Europe, and Asia, as well as those of the west. From Shem came the people of the east, as also those of Israel; and from Ham, descended the Canaanites, Philistines, Egyptians, and the antient possessors of Africa.

Babylon, kingdom of, founded by Nimrod, 2640 before Christ.

Bacon, Roger, born 1214; died 1292.

Bacon,

- Bacon, Sir Francis, sent to the Tower, 1622; died April 9, 1626; aged 65.
- Bæotian war commenced 379; ended 366 before Christ.
- Bajazet, defeated by Tamerlane, 1402; died 1403.
- Baker, Sir Richard, author of Chron. born 1584, died, 1645.
- Balchen, admiral, cast away in the Victory, Oct. 1744.
- Bale, bp. of Ossory, the historian, born 1495, died 1563.
- Balthazzar saw the hand-writing on the wall, 538 before Christ.
- Balzac, French writer, born 1594; died 1654.
- Bank of England established, 1693.
- Banks, John, born 1709; died 1751.
- Barbarossa, the famous Corsair, died 1546.
- Barclay, Alexander, died, in years, 1552.
- Barclay, John, died 1621, aged 37.
- Barclay, Robert, the quaker, born 1648, died 1690.
- Bernard, Sir John, died 1764, aged 80.
- Baronets, first created, 1611.
- Barrow, Rev. Dr. Isaac, died 1677, aged 47.
- Bartholomew, St. martyr'd, Aug. 24, 71.
- Basil, St. died, 379, aged 71.
- Bath, order of the, instituted at the coronation of Henry IV. re-established 1725.
- Bath burnt, 1117.
- Battle of Marathon 490 bef. Xt.
- of Salamis, 480 bef. Xt.
- of Eurymedon, 470 bef. Xt.
- of Leuctra, 373 bef. Xt.
- of Mantinea, 363 bef. Xt.
- of the R. Granicus, 334 bef. Xt.

Battle

- Battle of Irfus, 333 bef. Xt.
 — of Arbela, 331 bef. Xt.
 — of Pharfalia, 47 bef. Xt.
 — of Philippi, 41 bef. Xt.
 — of Actium, 3, bef. Xt.
 — of Ashdown, between Canute & Edmund,
 1016.
 — of Clontarf, fought on Good Friday between
 the Irish and Danes, in which the former
 were victorious. The Danes lost 11,000
 men, 1039.
 — of Hastings, where King Harold was slain,
 Oct. 14, 1066.
 — of Bovines, July 25, 1214.
 — of Lincoln, May 19, 1217.
 — of Lewes, May 14, 1264.
 — of Evesham, Aug. 4, 1265.
 — of Bannockburn, June 25, 1314.
 — of Halidon-hill, near Berwick, where 30,000
 of the Scotch were slain, and only 15
 English, July 19, 1333.
 — of Crecy, Aug. 26, 1346.
 — of Durham, when David, king of Scots, was
 taken prisoner, Oct. 17, 1346.
 — of Poitiers, Sept. 19, 1356, when the king
 of France and his son were taken priso-
 ners.
 — of Otterborn, between Hotspur and the earl
 of Douglas, July 31, 1388.
 — of Shrewsbury, July 12, 1403.
 — of Agincourt, Oct. 25, 1415.
 — of Beauge, where the Duke of Clarence was
 killed; April 3, 1421.
 — of Crevant, June, 1423.
 — of Verneuil, Aug. 27, 1424.
 — of Herrings, Feb. 12, 1429.

- Battle of St. Alban's May 22, 1455.
 — of Bloreheath, Sept. 23, 1459.
 — of Northampton, July 10, 1460.
 — of Wakefield, Dec. 24, 1460.
 — of Tooton, March 29, 1461.
 — of Hexham, May 15, 1464.
 — of Banbury, July 26, 1469.
 — of Stamford, March 1470.
 — of Barnet, April 14, 1471.
 — of Tewksbury, May 4, ditto.
 — of Bosworth, Aug. 22, 1485.
 — of Stoke, June 6, 1487.
 — of Blackheath, June 22, 1496.
 — of Floudon, Sept. 9, 1513, when James IV.
 king of Scots was killed.
 — of Solway, Nov. 24, 1542.
 — of Pinkey, Sept. 10, 1547.
 — of St. Quintin, Aug. 10, 1557.
 — of Edgehill, Oct. 23, 1642.
 — of Shatton, May 16, 1643.
 — of Landsdown, July 5, ditto.
 — of Round-away-down, July 13, ditto.
 — of Newbury, Sept. 20, ditto.
 — of Marlston-moor, July 2, 1644.
 — of Newbury, Oct. 27, ditto.
 — of Naseby, June, 1645.
 — of Dunbar, Sept. 3, 1650.
 — of Worcester, Sept. 3, 1651.
 — of Bothwell-bridge, June 22, 1679.
 — of the Boyne, July 1, 1690.
 — of Aughrim, July 22, 1691.
 — of Landen, July 19, 1693.
 — of Blenheim, Aug. 2, 1704.
 — of Ramilies, Whitsunday, 1706.
 — of Almanza in Spain, 1707.
 — of Oudenard, June 30, 1708.

Battle

- Battle of Malplaquet, Sept. 11, 1709.
 — of Dumblain, Nov. 12, 1715.
 — of Dettingen, June 26, 1743.
 — of Fontenoy, May 12, 1745.
 — of Preston pans, Sept. 21, ditto.
 — of Falkirk, Jan. 17, 1746.
 — of Culloden, April 16, 1746.
 — of Rosbach, Nov. 5, 1757.
 — of Minden, Aug. 1, 1759.
 Baxter, Rev. Richard, born 1615, died 1691.
 Baxter, William, died 1723, aged 72.
 Bayle, Peter, died, 1706, aged 59.
 Beamont, Sir John, died 1628.
 Beaton, Cardinal, archbishop of St. Andrews, murdered, May 28, 1546.
 Becket, Thomas, made chancellor to Henry II. 1157; impeached 1164; retired to France that year; agreed with Henry July 22, 1170; murdered in the church of Canterbury Dec. 29, 1171; canonized by Alexander III. Ashwednesday, 1172.
 Bede, died 735, aged 53.
 Bedel, bishop of Kilmore, born 1570; died 1642.
 Behn, Mrs. Aphara, died 1689.
 Bek, the Dutch painter, died 1656.
 Bellarmin, born in Italy, 1542; died 1621.
 Belleisle Marsh. and his brother brought prisoners to Windsor Castle, 1745.
 Belleisle taken from the French, June 7, 1761.
 Bellisarius, deprived of all his dignities, and imprisoned by Emperor Justinian, 561.
 Bells first introduced into churches by Pope Sabianus, about 600.
 Bembo, Cardinal of Venice, died 1547, aged 68.
 Benbow, Admiral, fought the French off Carthage, 1702.

- Benedict, St. founder of the Benedictines, born 480, died 543.
- Benedict, flourished about 1200.
- Beni, Paul, of Padua, died 1625.
- Bentivoglio, Cardinal, died 1644, aged 65.
- Bentley, Rev. Dr. Richard, born 1662; died 1742.
- Berenger, died 1088, aged 90.
- Berkely, bishop of Cloyne, died 1753, aged 73.
- Berkenhead, Sir John, born 1615; died 1679.
- Bernard, St. died 1153.
- Bernard, Rev. Dr. Edward, the astronomer, born 1638; died 1696.
- Berwick, duke of, killed before Philipsburg, June 12, 1734.
- Berwick, burnt 1173; again, by John, 1216.
- Betterton, the player, born 1635; died 1710.
- Beza, Theod. born at Vezelai 1519; died 1605.
- Bible, translation of it first allowed, 1539.
- Bigamy, statute of, first passed, 1277.
- Billingsgate, great fire at, Jan. 13, 1715.
- Bilson, boy of, amused the public, 1620.
- Bishops burnt, 1555.
- Bishops, seven sent to the tower, June 8, 1688.
- Blackmore, Sir Richard, died in years 1729.
- Blake, admiral, born 1598; died 1697.
- Bloemart, Dutch painter, born 1567; died 1647.
- Blois, Peter, the historian, died 1200.
- Blood seized the Duke of Ormond with an intent to hang him at Tyburn, but was prevented Dec. 6, 1670. Attempted to steal the crown out of the Tower, May 9, 1671.
- Blue Coat Hospital built at Dublin, 1640.
- Boadicea, burnt London, and massacred 70,000 inhabitants; soon after, being defeated by Suetonius, poisoned herself, 59.

Boccace, born in Tuscany, 1313 ; died 1375.

Bodkin, John, in the dead of the night, with some ruffians entered into his father Oliver Bodkin's house about three miles from Tuam, murdered him, his wife and son ; Mr. Mark Lynch who lay there that night, three maid servants, and four men in the barn, in all eleven persons, 1741.—N. B. He and his associates were soon after apprehended and executed.

Boerhaave. Dr. died Sept. 23, 1738, aged 69.

Boetius, the historian, died about 1550.

Boileau, French poet, born 1630 ; died 1712.

Bois, Rob. Fran. de, Fr. writer, born 1592 ; died 1662.

Bolonese, Ital. paint. born 1606 ; died 1680.

Bolton, archbishop of Cashell, died 1744.

Booth, Barton, the player, born 1681 ; died May 1733.

Borlase, Edmund, died after 1682.

Borgia, Cæsar, killed himself, March 12, 1508.

Boro, Brian, King of Ireland, died 1039.

Bossuet, bishop of Meux, born 1632 ; died 1704.

Bottles were first blown in the new Glass-house on the North Wall, 1748.

Boulter, Primate of all Ireland, died 1742.

Bourdaloue, Lewis, Fr. writer, born 1632 ; died 1704.

Bourignon, Madame, the enthusiast, born, 1617 ; died 1680.

Boyer, the lexicographer, born 1664 ; died 1729.

Boyle, Rich. E. of Corke, born 1566 ; died after 1632.

Boyle, Roger, first E. of Orrery, born 1621 ; died 1679.

Boyle, Robert, died 1691.

Boyle, Charles, E. of Orrery, born 1676; died 1731.

Boys, Rev. John, born 1561; died 1644.

Boyse, Samuel, born 1708; died 1749.

Braddock, gen. killed at Du Quesne, July 9, 1755.

Brahe, Tycho, born 1546; died 1601.

Bray, Rev. Dr. Thomas, born 1656; died 1741.

Bray, James, a battleax, executed at Stephen's Green for the murder of his wife whom he burnt on the fire, 1742.

Bread, first assize of, made 1202.

Bremen and Verden, vested in Geo. II. by the Emperor, 1732.

Bridewell, formerly the palace of K. John; rebuilt in 1522.

Bridge-town, Barbadoes, burnt May 14, 1766.

Britain, first discovered to be an island, about 90.

Britons, applied to Rome, for aid against the Scots, and refused, 446; invited over the Saxons 448.

Broad Pieces called in and coined into guineas, 732.

Brooke, Fulke Greville, Lord, stabbed by his servant, Sept. 30, 1628, aged about 70.

Brown, Robert, founder of the Brownists, 1580; died 1630, aged 80.

Brown, Thomas, died 1704.

Brun, Charles le, the painter, born 1618; died 1691.

Brunswick, princess of, married Jan. 16, 1764.

Brüyere, died 1696, aged 56.

Buchanan, George, born 1506; died 1582.

Buckingham, Duke of, beheaded, Nov. 2, 1483, at Salisbury.

Buckingham, Edw. D. of, beheaded May 13, 521.

Buckingham

Buckingham, D. of killed at Portsmouth, by Felton, Aug. 23, 1628, aged 35.

Buckingham, George Villiers, Duke of, born 1627; died 1688.

Buckingham, John Sheffield, Duke of, born 1649, died Feb. 24, 1721.

Budgell, Eustace, born about 1685; drowned himself 1736.

Bunyan, John, born 1628; died 1688.

Burgundy, Duke of, assassinated by order of the Dauphin, 1419.

Burkitt, Rev. William, born 1650; died 1703.

Bury, St. Edmund's, burnt April 11, 1608.

Busby, Rev. Dr. Richard, born 1606; died 1695.

Butler, Samuel, born, 1612; died 1680.

Byng, admiral, shot at Spithead, Mar. 14, 1757.

CADE, Jack, killed by Alexander Iden sheriff of Kent 1451.

Cadmus, first king of Thebes, 1494 bef. Xt.

Calais, taken by the English, Aug. 4, 1347; retaken by the French, Dec. 1557.

Calvin, died at Geneva, May 27, 1554, aged 45.

Cambden, the historian, born 1551; died Nov. 9, 1623.

Cambray, Fenelon, archb. of, died 1716, aged 64.

Cambridge; its university founded, 915; burnt by the Danes, 1010.

Cameron, Dr. Archibald, executed at Tyburn, 1753.

Camoens, Portuguese poet, born about 1526; died 1579.

Canute, first Danish king of England, invaded this country, 1015; chosen king by the clergy, at Southampton 1016; began to reign alone, 1017; made alliance with Normandy, and married

ried Ethelred's widow, 1018; made a voyage to Denmark, attacked Norway, and took possession of the crown 1028; died at Shaftesbury 1036, was buried at Winchester, and succeeded by his second son Harold.

Caractacus, defeated by Ostorius Scapula, a Roman general in 50.

Cardinal, the title of, began to be used about the middle of the ninth century.

Carew, Thomas, died 1639.

Carew, Sir Alexander, beheaded on Tower-hill, Dec. 23, 1645.

Caroline, Queen to Geo. II. died of a mortification in the bowels, Nov. 20, 1737, aged 54.

Caroline, Princess, daughter to Geo. II. died Dec. 28, 1757.

Carthage, founded by the Tyrians 1259; built by queen Dido, 896, before Christ.

Carthusian order instituted by St. Bruno 1088.

Cassandra flourished 1149 before Christ.

Castlehaven, Earl of, beheaded for inviting people to commit rapes upon his wife, 1631.

Cataline, conspiracy, 62; war 63 before Christ.

Catherine, Q. of Henry V. died the beginning of 1437.

Catherine, Henry VIII.'s first wife, died at Kimbolton, Jan. 1536, aged 50.

Catherine Howard, Henry VIII's fourth wife, beheaded on Tower-hill, with Lady Rochford, Feb. 12, 1542.

Catherine Par, Henry VIII's fifth wife, died 1548.

Catherine, Charles II's wife, died Dec. 21, 1705.

Cato killed himself, Feb. 5, 45 before Christ aged 48.

Catullus

Catullus born at Verona, 87 before Christ; died about 11 before Christ.

Centlivre, Susan, died, Dec. 1, 1723.

Cervantes, Mich. de, born at Madrid 1549; died 1616.

Chambers, Ephraim, died 1740.

Chambre, John a, the rebel, executed, 1488.

Charles I. born 1600; reached Madrid, to fetch his wife, March 7, 1623; began to reign, March 27, 1625; married Henrietta, daughter of France, about the same time; crowned Feb. 2, 1626; crowned at Edinburgh, summer, 1633; went to Scotland, Aug. 1641; returned Nov. 25 following; retired to York March 1642; raised his standard first at Nottingham, Aug. 25 following; travelled in disguise of a servant, and put himself into the hands of the Scotch at Newark, May 5, 1646; sold by the Scotch for 200,000l. Aug. 8 following; seized by one Joyce at Holmby June 3, 1647; escaped from Hampton-court, and retreated to the Isle of Wight. November following; made close prisoner at Carisbrook Castle, soon after set at liberty in the isle of Wight, July 29, 1648; close confined in Hurst Castle, Dec. 1, following; removed to Windsor Dec. 23; to St. James's house, Jan. 19, 1649; brought to trial the next day; condemned the 27th; beheaded at Whitehall the 30th, aged 48; and buried in St. George's chapel, Windsor.

Charles II. born May 29, 1630; escaped from St. James's, April 23, 1648; landed in Scotland, 1650; crowned at Scone; Jan. 1, 1651; defeated at the battle of Worcester, 1651; restored to his crown May 29, 1660; crowned April 13, 1661; married Catherine, infanta of Portugal,

May 21, 1662 ; accepted the city freedom, Dec 18, 1674 ; died Feb. 6, 1685, aged 54, of an apoplexy, and was succeeded by his brother James II.

Charles-town, South America, burnt, 1740.

Chartres, col. convicted of a rape, 1730.

Chatel, Peter, du, Fr. writer ; died 1552.

Chattelet, Paul, du, ditto, born 1592 ; died 1636.

Chaucer, born 1328 ; died 1400.

Cheapside Cross demolished, May 2, 1643.

Cherburg forts destroyed by the English, 1759.

Chillingworth, Will. born 1602 ; died 1644.

Christian, name of, first given to the disciples of Xt. at Antioch, 40.

Christianity, supposed to be first established in Britain, in 60.

Chrysostom, St. made bishop of Constantinople, 398 ; banished, 404 ; aged 52.

Chudleigh, Lady, born 1659 ; died 1710.

Churches first began to be built, 696.

Churchill, Rev. Charles, born 1731 ; died 1764.

Churchyards first consecrated, about 217.

Cicero born, 107 ; made an oration against Verres, 70 ; made his second oration against the Agrarian law, 65 ; banished Rome Ap. 58 ; died 43 bef. Christ.

Cimbri, the war with, 113 bef. Christ.

Cincinnatus Quinctius, made dictator of Rome, from the plough, 458 before Christ.

Circuits, justiciary, established 1176.

Circuit for judges of assize established in Ireland, 1604.

Circumcision instituted, 1897 before Christ, when Abraham was 99, and Ishmael 13 years old.

Clarence,

- Clarence, duke of, brother to Edward IV. murdered in the Tower, 1478; aged 27.
- Clarendon, Hyde, earl of, born 1612; banished, Nov. 12, 1667; died Dec. 7, 1674.
- Clarke, Rev. Dr. Samuel, born 1675; died 1729.
- Claudian, born at Alexandria, about 365.
- Claudius Cæsar landed in Britain, Aug. 43.
- Cleopatra, Q. of Egypt in 50; killed herself 20 bef. Xt.
- Clocks and dials set up in churches, 613.
 ———first set up in Dublin, 1560.
- Coaches, first used in England, 1155.
- Coaches, hackney, act for licensing them passed, 1693.
- Coalheavers hanged for rioting. July 1768.
- Cock-lane ghost, affair of, 1762.
- Codrus, the last Athenian king, voluntarily gave his life for the good of his country, after reigning 21 years; 1095 before Christ.
- Coke, Lord Chief-justice, born 1549; died 1634.
- Colet, Dr. John, founder of St. Paul's school, born 1466; died 1519.
- Collars of SS, the fashion of wearing them introduced, 1407.
- Colledge, Stephen, the Protestant joiner, hanged at Oxford, Aug. 18, 1681.
- Collier, Rev. Jeremiah, born 1650; died 1726.
- Colossus of Rhodes, thrown down by an earthquake, 224 before Christ.
- Comets, appeared in 1104, 1107, 1110, 1256, 1315, 1371, 1401, 1577, 1618, 1647, 1652, 1661, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, two 1680, 1744, 1769, 1770, &c.
- Commer, John, executed at Stephen's-green, for the murder of John Hoar, 1725.
- Compass, seaman's, invented, 1300.

Conca,

- Conca, Sebast. Ital. paint. born 1676 ; died 1764.
 Confucius, the Chinese philosopher, born 551 before Christ.
 Congreve, William, born in Ireland, 1672 ; died 1729.
 Constantin, tyrant of Gaul, died 411.
 Constantinople, founded by the Argives, 658 before Christ, taken by the Turks 1453.
 Constantius, emperor of Rome, died at York 306.
 Consuls first made at Rome, 307 before Christ.
 Copernicus, of Thorn, Prussia, died 1543, aged 60.
 Corah, Dathan, and Abiram, swallowed up by the earth, for rebelling against Moses, 1489 bef. Xt.
 Coriolanus banished from Rome, 491 before Christ.
 Corneille, Peter, died 1684, aged 78.
 Cornelius, Nepos, died about 25 before Christ.
 Corregio the painter, born 1472 ; died 1513.
 Costelloe, Edward and Mary, husband and wife, executed at Stephen's-green for filing and diminishing the gold coin, 1750.
 Council, eastern general ones, 1st. Nice, 325 ; 2d of Constantinople, 381 ; 3d of Ephesus, 431 ; 4th of Chalcedon, 451 ; 5th of Constantinople, 553 ; 6th of ditto, 680. Western general, 1st. Lateran, 1122 ; 2d ditto, 1139 ; 3d ditto, 1175 ; 4th ditto, 1215 ; 5th ditto, 1517 ; 1st of Lyons, 1255 ; 2d ditto, 1274 ; of Vienna, 1311 ; of Constance, 1414 ; of Basil, 1431 ; of Florence, 1439 ; of Trent 1545.
 Court of Exchequer, in Ireland, moved from Dublin to Carlow, 1361.
 Cowan, Moses Jacob, the little Polander, of two

two feet and a half high, died in the 65th year of his age, 1748.

Coventry act passed, 1699.

Cowley, Abraham, died 1667; born 1618.

Cranmer, archb. of Canterbury, burnt March 21, 1556,

Creation of the world, Oct. 13, 4004 before Christ.

Creech, Rev. Tho. born, 1659; killed himself, 1701.

Criep, Edward, Esq; of Bury, cut and mangled, 1729.

Cræsus, king of Lydia, 562 before Christ.

Croisade or holy war, 1095.

Cromwell, Oliver, born April 25, 1599, at Huntingdon; made a colonel 1643; went over to Ireland with his army July 1649; returned May 1650; made protector for life Dec. 12, 1653; was near being killed by falling from a coach-box, Oct. 1654; elected king, but refused the title, May 8, 1657; died of the gout in his stomach, at Whitehall, Sept. 3, 1658, leaving his son Richard, his successor.

Cromwell, Richard, proclaimed protector, Sept. 3, 1658; deposed April 22, 1659; died July 12, 1712, aged 89.

Crook, Japhet, his ears cut off in the pillory for forgery, 1731.

Crownpoint taken by the English, 1759.

Croxal, Rev. Dr. Sam. died, in years, 1751.

Crusade begun, 1096.

Cumberland, William, D. of, died Sept. 30, 1765, aged 45.

Curfew bell established by Will. the conqueror, 1088.

Curtius, M. rode into a gulph at Rome, 362 bef. Xt.

Curtius, Quintus, lived in 64.

Cutters hanged for rioting, Dec. 1769.

Cyprian, St. martyred, 258.

Cyrus, founded the Persian empire, 536; took Babylon, after a long siege, 544; died 529 before Christ.

D'ABLANCOURT, French writer, born 1606, died 1664.

Dacier, Madame, born 1651; died 1720.

Dacier, Andrew, Fr. writer, born 1651; died 1722.

Danegelt, a land tax, first established by Ethelred II. 1002; abolished by Stephen, 1136.

Danes, their first descent upon England, at Portland, 787; their second, in Northumberland, 794, when they were repelled, and perished by shipwreck; landed at Shepey-island 832; again in Cornwall, and defeated by Egbert, 836; again at Charmouth, and defeated Ethelwolf, 840; landed at the mouth of the Thames, from 350 ships, and took Canterbury and London, 851; subdued by Ethelwolf at Okely in Surry, 853; invaded Northumberland, and seized York 867; defeated King Ethelred and his brother Alfred at Basing and Merton, 871; surprized Warham castle, and took Exeter, 876; took Chippenham, 877; 1205 of them killed by Odun, earl of Devonshire, 878; Alfred entered into treaty with them, 872; their fleet totally destroyed at Appledore by King Alfred, 894; invaded Anglesey 900; submitted to Edward the Elder, 921; invaded Dorsetshire, 982; landed again in Essex, 991, and were bribed to depart

depart the kingdom ; their fleet defeated 992 ; fresh invasions by them, 998 ; numbers of them massacred by order of Ethelred II. Nov. 13, 1002 ; continued their ravages, and defeated the English at Ipswich, 1010 ; took Canterbury, and put nine out of ten of the inhabitants to death 1011 ; settled in Scotland 1029 ; expelled England 1041 ; landed again at Sandwich 1047, and carried off great plunder at Flanders ; joined the Northumbrians, burnt York, and slew 3000 Normans, 1069 ; invaded England again, but bribed by William to depart, 1074.

Daniel, sent captive to Babylon, 606 ; interpreted Nebuchadnezzar's dream, 603 ; cast into the den of lions, 538 ; from a vision predicted the Persian empire under Alexander, 534 before Christ.

Daniel, Father, Fr. historian, born 1649 ; died 1728.

Darnley, Lord, married Mary, queen of Scots, 1561 ; murdered by being blown up, Feb. 10, 1567.

David succeeded Saul on the throne of Israel, 1055 ; committed adultery with Bathsheba, 1035 ; married her 1033 ; died 1015 before Christ, aged 70.

Death, capt. killed in an engagement. Dec. 23, 1757.

Decemviri, creation of, 450 before Christ.

Decker, Thomas, cotemporary with Ben Johnson.

Defoe, Daniel, died 1731.

Delphos, temple of, burnt 548 before Christ.

Deluge, general, threatened in the year of the world, 1536 ; began Nov. 25, in the year of the world 1656, *i. e.* 2348 before Christ, it continued

tinued a whole year, Noah being then about 600 years old. The 17th of the 7th month the ark rested upon Mount Ararat; the 1st of the 10th month the tops of the mountains appeared; the 27th of the 2d month 2347 before Christ, Noah left the ark, *i. e.* Friday Dec. 18, having been in it 377 days.

Deluge of Deucalion in Thessaly, 1529 before Christ.

Democritus died, about 403 before Christ, aged 109.

Demosthenes, recalled from banishment, 322; poisoned himself 313 before christ, aged 62.

Denham, Sir John, born 1615; died 1669.

Denmark, Prince George of, died of an asthma and dropsy, Oct. 28, 1708; aged 55. *Vide Q. Anne.*

Denmark, embraced christianity, 940; crown of, made hereditary, 1660.

Dennis, John, born 1656; died 1733.

Derwentwater, Earl of, and Lord Kenmuir, beheaded on Towerhill, Feb. 24, 1716.

Descartes, born in Touraine 1596; died 1650.

Diana, temple of, at Ephesus, burnt 356 before Xt.

Dictator, the first at Rome, 497 before Xt.

Dieppe, laid in ashes by the English, July 14, 1694.

Digby, Sir Everard, born 1581, hanged with other conspirators in the powder plot, Jan. 30, 1606.

Diodorus Siculus, lived 45 before Xt.

Diogenes, the cynic, died 324 before Xt.

Diogenes Laertius, flourished 147.

Doctor, the degree of, first given in England, 1207.

Doddridge.

Doddridge, Dr. died, Oct. 26, 1751, aged 51.

Donne, Rev. Dr. John, died 1631, aged 58.

Doomsday-book finished, after six years labour,
1085.

Dort, Synod of, began Nov. 3, 1618; ended
April 19, 1619.

Draco flourished, 624 before Christ.

Draiton, Michael, born 1574; died in 1631.

Drake, Sir Francis, set sail for his voyage round
the world 1577; died Jan. 28, 1595; aged
50.

Drelincourt, Charles, born at Sedan, 1595: died
1669.

Drummond, Will. the poet, born 1585; died
1649.

Dryden, John, born 1631; died May 1, 1700.

Dublin, its university founded, 1591.

Duck, Rev. Steph. drowned himself 1756.

Dudley Lord Guilford, beheaded on Tower-hill,
Feb. 12, 1554.

Duelling introduced into England, 1587.

Dugdale, Sir Will. born 1605; died Feb. 1685.

Dunboyne, Lord, tried by his peers for killing a
man, 1646.

Duncan, king of Scots, murdered by Macbeth,
1054.

Dunkirk taken by the English, June 24, 1658;
sold to the French for 500,000l. Oct. 17,
1662; delivered up to the English, July 7,
1712.

Dunne, Mr. Thady, the oldest solicitor in Ire-
land, died 1748.

Duns Scotus, died 1308.

D'Urfe, Tho. died, in years, Feb. 1724.

Dyonisius the Elder, Tyrant of Syracuse, died
368 before Christ.

Dyonisius Halicarnasseus, lived 30 before Christ.

EACHARD, Rev. Laurence, the historian, born about 1671; died 1736.

Earthquake, one in Asia that overturned 12 cities,

17. One that swallowed up Nicodemia and several neighbouring cities, 120. One in Macedonia that swallowed up 150 cities, 357. One from the month of Sept. to that of Nov. which swallowed up several cities in Europe, 394. One swallowed up several villages in the neighbourhood of Sybyra, 417. One swallowed up several cities in Palestine, 419. One at Constantinople 446, *vide rem.* occurrences. One that almost destroyed the city of Antioch, Sept. 14, 458. One at Constantinople, that lasted 40 days and overturned several edifices, 480. One at Antioch, that destroyed that and several other cities, 526. Another at Antioch that swallowed up 4800 inhabitants, 528. One at Constantinople 552. One at Rome and Constantinople that overthrew many houses, 557. One throughout all England, followed by a great scarcity of fruit and a late harvest, 1090. One in Shropshire, 1110. One in Dec. 1116. One in Sept. 1120. Ditto in August 1134, *vide rem.* occur. One that swallowed up the city of Catania and more than 15000 souls, 1173. One that overthrew the church of Lincoln and others, 1185. A dreadful one, Feb. 14, 1248. One in Somersetshire, 1249. One at St. Alban's, 1250, *vide rem.* occur. General one that threw down St. Michael's on the hill, without Glastonbury, 1274. The greatest ever known in England, Nov. 14, 1328. Several churches thrown down by one, May 21, 1382.

A very

A very dreadful one, accompanied with thunder and lightening, Sept. 28, 1426. One 1692; *vide* occurrences. One in London, Feb. 8 and Mar. 8, 1750. Dreadful one at Constantino-ple that buried 880 persons, June 16, 1766.

Echard, Rev. Dr. John, born about 1635; died about 1696.

Edgar began his reign 959, obliged eight of his tributary princes to row him in a barge on the river, Dec. 961; destroyed the wolves, with which the country was over-run, by demanding of the Welch a yearly tribute of wolves heads; betrayed by Ethelwold, who married Elfrida, 971; crowned at Axminster, 973; died 975, aged 33, and was succeeded by his son Edward the martyr.

Edinburgh burnt, 1544.

Edmund I. began to reign, aged 18, 941; was killed by a ruffian, 946; and succeeded by his brother Edred.

Edmund II married the widow of Sigefert a Danish nobleman, who was put to death in 1015; began his reign 1016, aged 27; was murdered at Oxford 1017, and succeeded by Canute.

Edred began his reign 946; died 955, and was succeeded by his nephew, Edwyn, son to king Edmund.

Edward the elder began his reign 900; died 925; and was succeeded by his natural son Athelstan.

Edward the martyr began his reign in 975, aged 15; stabbed by order of his step-mother Elfrida, whom he called to see, 979, and was succeeded by his brother-in-law, Ethelred II.

Edward the confessor began his reign 1041; crowned 1042; married Editha, daughter of

Goodwin, 1043; died Jan. 5, 1066, aged 65; was buried in Westminster-abbey, and succeeded by Harold II. son of Godwin.

Edward I. born June 16, 1239, married Eleanor, princess of Castile, 1255, succeeded to the crown Nov. 16, 1272, wounded in the Holyland with a poisonous dagger, but recovered, ditto; landed in England, July 25, 1274; crowned at Westminster Aug. 19, following, with his queen; went to France and did homage to the king of France, 1279; went to France the summer 1286; returned Aug. 1289, married Margaret, sister to the king of France, Sept. 12, 1299; died of a flux at Burgh upon the sands, July 7, 1307, was buried at Westminster and succeeded by his 4th son, Edward II.

Edward II. born at Carnarvon, Wales, Ap. 25, 1284: he was the first prince of Wales; ascended the throne July 7, 1307, married Isabella, daughter of France, 1308, obliged by the Barons to sign a commission, by which he vested the government of the kingdom in 12 persons, March 16, 1308, went to Bulloign on a pilgrimage, Dec. 13, 1313, dethroned Jan. 13, 1327, and was succeeded by his eldest son Edward III. murdered at Berkley castle September 21, following, and buried in St. Peter's, Gloucester.

Edward III. born at Windsor, Nov. 15, 1312, succeeded to the crown Jan 13, 1327: crowned at Westminster, Feb. 1, following: married Philippa, daughter of the earl of Hainault, Jan. 24, 1328: chosen emperor of Germany, Aug. 1348: fought in single combat with a Frenchman at Calais, and conquered, Jan. 1, 1349: died

died of a cingle at Richmond, June 21, 1377, and was succeeded by his grandson, Richard II. son to Edward the black prince.

Edward the black prince, born June 15, 1330: brought the king of France prisoner to England from the battle of Poictiers, May 24, 1357: made an expedition into Castile, 1367: died June 8, 1376.

Edward IV. born 1443: elected king, March 5, 1461: crowned June 29, 1461; married Lady Eliz. Gray, widow of Sir John Gray, at Grafton, in Buckinphamshire, 1464: taken prisoner by the earl of Warwick, March 1470, but escaped soon afterwards: expelled the kingdom, 1470: returned Mar. 25, 1471, and restored: died April 9, 1483, at Westminster, and was succeeded by his son Edward V.

Edward, prince, son to Henry VI. murdered May 21, 1471.

Edward V. born 1470: succeeded to the crown, April 9, 1483: conveyed to the Tower, May, 1483: deposed June 20, following, and with the duke of York, his brother, smothered in the Tower soon after, leaving his uncle, Richard III. successor to the throne.

Edward VI. born Oct. 12, 1537: succeeded to the throne Jan. 28, 1547: crowned Sunday, Feb. 20, following; died of a consumption at Greenwich, July 6, 1553, and was succeeded by his sister, Mary.

Edwy began his reign in 955, aged 17; died in 959, and was succeeded by his brother Edgar.

Egbert, the father of the English monarchy, began his reign, as king of Wessex, 800; conquered Mercia, 828; became Sovereign of all England,

England, south of the Humber, 829; drove the Danes out of Britain, 836; died 838, and was succeeded by his son Ethelwolf.

Eginhard, the historian, died 842.

Egypt, the kingdom of, began under Misriam, the son of Ham, the second son of Noah, 2188 before Christ, and lasted 1663 years.

Eleanor, queen of Henry II. died 1204.

Eleanor, Edward I.'s queen, died of a fever on her journey to Scotland, at Herdby, in Lincolnshire, 1290; and was buried at Westminster.

Eleanor, Henry III.'s queen, died in a monastery at Ambresbury, where she had retired about Midsummer 1292.

Eli, the eleventh judge of Israel, on hearing the ark was taken, fell down, and broke his neck, at Shiloh, about 1116 before Christ, aged 98.

Elijah prophesied, 911, in the 13th year of Ahab's reign; supported by the widow of Sarepta, whose son he raised from the dead, 910; brought rain from heaven 908; taken up into Heaven in a fiery chariot, 896 before Christ.

Elisha, died 838 bef. Xt. having prophesied 60 years.

Elizabeth, queen to Henry VII. died in childbed, Feb. 11, 1503.

Elizabeth, queen, born Sept. 7, 1533; sent prisoner to the Tower, 1554; began to reign Nov. 17, 1558; crowned at Westminster, Jan. 15, 1559; died at Richmond, March 24, 1603, and was succeeded by her third cousin, James V. of Scotland.

Elrington, Thomas, the celebrated player, died 1733.

Elzivers, Dutch printers; Lewis began to be famous, 1595; Daniel died 1681.

Empedocles,

Empedocles flourished about 455 before Christ,
 England ravaged by the piets and Scots, 448; di-
 vided into counties and hundreds, 886; invaded
 by the Scots, who were defeated by Athelstan,
 921; invaded by the Welch, 984; invaded by
 Sweyn, king of Denmark, 1003; invaded again
 by Sweyn, 1013, and almost subdued by him; ;
 invaded by Canute, 1015; invaded by Godwin
 1052; invaded by the Irish, who defeated the
 English, 1069; Irish landed again, and were de-
 feated, 1070; invaded by Malcolm of Scotland,
 who burnt several churches, &c. 1071; again,
 1091; again, 1093, when Malcolm and his son
 were killed at Alnwick; invaded by Robert,
 duke of Normandy, 1101; invaded by David of
 Scotland, 1136; again by the Welch, the same
 year, with success; invaded by the Scots, 1183,
 put under an interdict by the pope, 1206; in-
 terdict taken off, 1214; all in arms, 1215; un-
 derwent a reform, 1258; invaded by the
 French, 1416; invaded by Henry, duke of
 Richmond, Aug. 7. 1485; *vide* Danes, War,
 Rebellion.

English monarchy, began in 449.

Enoch translated into heaven, 987 of the world,
 ag. 365.

Epictetus was alive in 94.

Epicurus, born 342, died 271 before Christ.

Episcopacy abolished in Scotland, 1638.

Erasmus, born at Rotterdam, 1467; died 1536.

Essex, Cromwell, earl of, beheaded on Tower-
 hill, July 28, 1540.

Essex, Devereux, earl of, beheaded in the Tower,
 Feb. 25, 1601.

Ethelred succeeded his brothers Ethelbert and
 Ethelbald: died of a wound received in a battle
 against

against the Danes, 871; and was succeeded by his brother Alfred.

Ethelred II. anointed king, by Dunstan, at Kingston upon Thames, aged 12, 979; married Emma, sister to Rich. II. duke of Normandy, 1011, fled from King Sweyn, into Normandy; 1013; returned soon after when Sweyn was dead; died April 23, 1016, was buried at St Paul's, London, and succeeded by his son, Edmund Ironside.

Ethelwolf began his reign, 838; died 859, and left his kingdom to his two sons Ethelbald and Ethelbert.

Euclid died about 241 before Christ, aged 74.

Eugene, Prince, died April 10, 1736, aged 72,

Euripides died 407 before Christ, aged 77.

Eusebius Pamphili, flourished 315.

Eustace, Mr. murdered his wife in Smithfield, Dublin, and made his escape, but being pursued by a constable to Saggart they fired a Pistol at each other, and both died on the spot, 1709.

Eutropius, flourished 428.

Evagoras, king of Cyprus, murdered by Nicocles the eunuch, 373 before Christ.

Evremond, St. died, Sept. 9, 1703, aged 90.

Exchange, Royal, (London) first finished at the expence of Sir Thomas Gresham, 1569; called Royal by Queen Eliz. Jan. 29, 1571; rebuilt, finished, and opened Sept. 28, 1769.

Exchequer, court of, instituted in 1704.

Excise Office, formed 1643.

Exeter, Marquis of, Lord Montague, and Sir Nicholas Carew, beheaded, Dec. 31, 1558.

Expedition, grand secret, Sept. 1757.

Ezekiel, taken captive with Jehoiakim, 599; began to prophesy 594 before Christ.

Fairclough,

FAIRCLOUGH, Dan. born, 1582; died 1645.

Fairfax, Edw. the poet, lived in the reign of James I.

Falkland, Lucius, lord, born 1610; killed at the battle of Newbury, Sept. 1643.

Famine, the beginning of that which lasted 7 years, 1708 bef. Xt. An extraordinary one at Rome, when many persons threw themselves into the Tyber, 440 bef. Xt. So dreadful a one in Italy, that parents were reduced to the cruel necessity of eating their own children, 450. One in 976; another 1005; another 1087; another 1193; another 1251; another 1315; another 1318; another 1335; another 1348; another 1389; another 1438; *vide* remarkable occurrences.

Farnaby, Tho. born about 1575; died 1647.

Farquhar, Geo. born in Ireland, 1678; died 1707.

Fasts established, 138.

Faux, Guy, &c. executed in Parliament-yard, Jan. 31, 1606.

Fenwick, Sir John, beheaded on Tower-hill, early in 1697.

Ferrar, bishop of St. David's, burnt at Carmarthen, March 30, 1555.

Ferrers, E. of, hanged at Tyburn, for murder, 1760.

Feudal law introduced, 1070.

Fiddes, Rev. Dr. Richard, born 1671, died 1725.

Fielding, Henry, died 1754, aged 47.

Fire, *vide* Prometheus.

Fire

Fire of London, that burnt down 113000 houses, &c. Sept. 2, 1666 : in Southwark, 600 houses, 1676 : Temple, Jan. 26, 1679 : Gray's-inn, Feb. 7, 1680 : Thames-street, Jan. 24, 1715 : Limehouse, Dec. 1716 : St. Catherine's, 1673, and 1734 : Battle-bridge, Aug. 12, 1749 : Cornhill, 1748, and 1765 : Inner Temple, 1737 : Lincoln's-inn-square, June 27, 1752 : at Rotherhithe, June 1, 1765.

Fisher, bp. of Rochester, beheaded June 22, 1535.

Fishery, herring, incorporated, Oct. 11, 1750.

Fitzgerald, with five of his uncles, Irish rebels, executed at Tyburn, Feb. 3, 1537.

Fitzgerald, Robert, Earl of Kildare, father of the Duke of Leinster, died 1744.

Flamsteed, John, astronomer, born 1646 : died 1719.

Flecher, bishop of Nimes, born 1632 : died 1710.

Fletcher, John, dram. writer, born 1576 : died 1625.

Fleury, Claude, Fr. writer, born 1640 : died 1723.

Fontaine, John De la, born 1621 : died 1695.

Fontenelle, died, 1756, aged 100.

Food, animal, permitted by God, for man's use, 2347 before Christ.

Forrest, John, burnt in Smithfield, (London) for denying the supremacy, May 22, 1538, aged 42.

Fox, Geo. founder of the quakers, appeared in 1655.

Franchises of Dublin first ridden, 1488.

Frederick, William, prince, Geo. III's youngest brother, died Dec. 29, 1765, aged 16.

Fresnoy,

Fresnoy, Charles du, born at Paris, 1611; died 1665.

Friend, Dr. John, born 1675; died 1728.

Frost, hard, Christmas, 1709; again 1739.

Fryth, John, burnt for heresy in Smithfield, London, July 4, 1533.

Fulham bridge built 1727.

Fuller, Rev. Dr. Thomas, born 1608; died 1661.

Funeral of General Ingoldsbys, one of the Lords Justices of Ireland, 1711.

——— of William Connolly, speaker of the house of commons of Ireland, 1729.

——— of Dr. Charles Lucas, member for the city of Dublin. The memory of the doctor was so much revered for his upright parliamentary conduct, that the pall was supported by eight members of parliament, and attended by the Lord Mayor, aldermen and sheriffs of Dublin, above two hundred students of Trinity College, and 25 corporations all in their regalia, which all together formed the most superb appearance ever seen on such an occasion, 1771.

G ALEN, born at Pergamus, about 131, died 201.

Galleys, first used with three rowers to each oar, 786 before Christ. They came from Corinth.

Gallows Paul, alias Paul Farrell, hanged by the mob, and most inhumanly mangled, 1734.

Galway surrendered to the Irish, 1643.

Gamaliel, chief of the synagogue, died in 53.

Game act passed, 1753.

Garnet,

Garnet, Tho. a Jesuit, hanged at Tyburn, for refusing to take the oath of allegiance, June 25, 1608.

Garter, order of, instituted, April 23, 1349; underwent some alteration, 1552.

Garth, Sir Samuel, died Jan. 1719.

Gaveston, favourite of Edw. II. murdered July 1, 1312.

Gay, John, born 1688; died 1732.

Geneva, its republic founded, 1518.

Genoa, ditto, about 63 before Christ.

Geofrey, archbishop of Norwich, put to death, 1210.

Geoghegan, Usher, and Terence Connor, executed at Tyburn for diminishing the current coin, 1749.

George, St. the tutelar St. of England, suffered martyrdom, under the emperor Dioclesian.

George I. created Duke of Cambridge, &c. Oct. 5, 1706, procl. Aug. 1, 1714; landed at Greenwich, Sept. 18 following; died, in his journey to Hanover, at Osnaburgh, Sunday June 11, 1727, of a paralytic disorder, aged 67, and was succeeded by his son, Geo. II.

George II. ascended the throne June 15, 1727; died suddenly, Oct. 25, 1760, at Kensington, aged 77; buried, Nov. 10, at Westminster, and was succeeded by his grandson, George III.

George III. born June 4, 1738; proclaimed, Oct. 26, 1760; married Charlotte of Mecklinburgh, Sept. 7, 1761; crowned Sept. 22, 1761.

Gervase of Canterbury, the historian, wrote in 1202.

Gesner, Conrad, died 1565, aged 49.

Gibraltar taken by Sir George Rooke, July 24, 1704;

1704; besieged by the Spaniards, Feb. 27, 1727.

Gildas, the historian, died 570.

Gildon, Charles, born about 1666; died 1724.

Gilpin, Bernard, died March 4, 1583, aged 65.

Gin act, passed July 24, 1737.

Gladiators, the combats of them abolished, by Constantine, 325.

Glanvil, Joseph, born 1636; died 1680.

Glendower, Owen, died 1409.

Gloucester burnt, in 1102; again in 1122.

Gloucester, duke of, uncle to Richard II. smothered between two feather beds, Feb. 28, 1397.

Gloucester, duke of, Richard, brother to Edward IV. murdered Edward, prince of Wales, 1471; drowned the duke of Clarence in a butt of malmsey, 1478; made protector of England, 1483; elected king, June 20, following. *Vide* Richard III.

Gloucester, duke of, son to Queen Anne, died of a fever, July 29, 1700, aged 11.

Godeau, Bishop, Anthony, Fr. writer, born 1605, died 1672.

Godfrey, Sir Edmundbury, an active justice of the peace, murdered, Oct. 17, 1678.

Godwin invaded England, 1052; tried for the murder of Alfred, the same year, and bought his pardon; choaked in protesting his innocence at table with the king, 1053.

Goree, island of, taken by the English, 1758.

Gower, Sir John, first English poet, died in years, 1402.

Grandier, burnt at Loudon in France, for witchcraft. 1634.

Gratian flourished 1151.

Gratius, cotemporary with Ovid.

Greatrakes, that healed by stroking, born in Ireland. 1629; died after 1666.

Greenland was discovered in the reign of James I.

Gregory, Thaumaturgus, flourished 254.

Gregory, St. died, 270, after 30 years episcopacy.

Gregory Nazianzen, flourished 370.

Gresham college founded by Sir Thomas Gresham 1581, who died 1579.

Greville, Fulke, lord Brook, born 1554; killed by his servant, Sept. 30, 1628.

Grey, Lady Jane, proclaimed Queen, July 9, 1553; beheaded in the Tower, Feb. 12, 1554, aged 17.

Grierfon, Constantia, of Ireland, died 1733, aged 27.

Groom porters suppressed by the Earl of Chesterfield at Dublin, 1746.

Gaurdaloupe, taken by the English, 1759.

Guildhall, London, built 1410.

Guineas reduced to 21 shillings, 1717.

Guise, duke of, murdered, 1590.

Gunpowder, first found out, by a monk of Cologne, 1400.

Gunpowder-plot, discovered, Nov. 5, 1605.

Guns, the use of, brought in, 1382.

Gunter, Rev. Edm. the mathematician, died 1626, aged 46.

Guy, Thomas, formerly a bookseller, died at London Dec. 27, 1724, aged 79; and left 200,000*l.* for building an hospital.

Guyon, Mary, of France, the quietist, born 1648, died 1717.

HABEAS CORPUS act passed, May 27,
1679.

Hacket, William, the fanatic, hanged July 28,
1592.

Haggai, the prophet, flourished 520 before Christ.

Hale, Sir Matthew, died Dec. 25, 1676, aged
66.

Hall, one of the murderers of the Duke of Gloucester, hanged at Tyburn, 1399.

Hally, Edmund, born 1659; died 1742.

Haman, hanged by order of Ahafuerus, 509 bef.
Christ.

Hamilton, duke of, and others, executed 1649.

Hamilton, Duke of, and Lord Mohun, killed in a
duel in Hyde-park, Nov. 15, 1712.

Handel died April 14, 1759, aged 75.

Hanover made the 9th electorate, 1692; treaty
with France, &c. 1725.

Hanover, Princess Sophia of, mother to George I.
died June 8, 1714, aged 83.

Hardicanute, King of Denmark, began his reign
in England, 1039; died at Lambeth 1041; was
buried at New Winchester, and succeeded by
Edward the Confessor, Ethelred's first son by
Emma, Alfred's brother.

Harfleur taken by the English, Sept. 18, 1415.

Harley, Robert, Earl of Oxford, born 1661,
stabbed at the council-board, by Guiscard,
March 8, 1711; died 1724.

Harley, Edward, Earl of Oxford, died 1755.

Harold I. began his reign 1036; died April 14,
1039, and was succeeded by his younger brother,
Hardicanute, King of Denmark.

Harold II. began his reign 1066; defeated his brother
Tofti, and the King of Norway, who had

invaded his dominions, at Standford, Sept. 25, ditto; was killed by the Normans at the battle of Hastings, Oct. 14 following, and succeeded by William, Duke of Normandy, the Conqueror.

Hastings burnt by the French, 1377.

Hastings, Ld. put to death in the Tower, June 13, 1483.

Havannah taken, Aug. 13, 1762.

Head, Richard, cast away at sea, 1678.

Heath, Mrs. trial of, came on at the King's Bench, Dublin, which lasted till 5 o'clock in the morning, when she was acquitted of the perjury laid to her charge, 1745.

Hector, the Trojan general, died 1184 bef. Xt.

Helena flourished, 1149 before Christ.

Heliodorus, flourished at the end of the 4th century.

Hell-fire clubs suppressed by order of council, April 29, 1721.

Heloisa, died 1163, aged about 63.

Henley John, commenced orator, July 10, 1726.

Henrietta, Charles I.'s queen, died in France, Aug. 10, 1669.

Henry I. crowned Aug. 5, 1100; made peace with his brother Robert, 1101; invaded Normandy, 1105; attacked by Robert, whom he defeated and took prisoner, 1107, and sent to England; betrothed his daughter Maude, to the Emperor of Germany, 1109; challenged by Lewis of France, 1117; his son shipwrecked and lost, 1120; in quiet possession of Normandy, 1129; surfeited himself eating lampreys, at Lyons, near Roan, and died Dec. 1, 1135, aged 68; his body was brought over to England, and buried at Reading; he was succeeded by

by his nephew Stephen, third son of his mother Adela, by the the earl of Blois.

Henry II. grandson of Henry I. began his reign 1154; arrived in England, Dec. 8, and was, with his queen, Eleanor, at London, crowned, the 10th; crowned again, at Lincoln, 1158; again at Worcester, 1159; quelled the rebellion at Maine, 1166; had his son Henry crowned king of England, 1170; invaded Ireland, and conquered it, 1172; did penance at Becket's tomb, July 8, 1174; took the king of Scotland prisoner and obliged him to give him up the independency of his crown 1173; named his son John, king of Ireland, 1177; had, the same year, a criminal amour with Alice of France; lost his son Henry, 1183, June 11; made a convention with Philip of France, to go to the holy war, 1188; died with grief at the altar, cursing his sons, July 6, 1189, aged 57, and was succeeded by his third son, Richard I.

Henry III. born Oct. 1, 1207; crowned at Gloucester, Oct. 28, 1216; done homage to by Alexander, King of Scotland, at Northampton, 1218; crowned again at Westminster, after Christmas, 1219; married Eleanor, daughter of the Count of Provence, Jan. 14, 1236; gave his daughter Margaret in marriage to the king of Scots, 1252; shut himself up in the Tower for fear of his nobles, 1261; taken prisoner at Lewis, May 14, 1264; wounded in the shoulder at the battle of Evesham; died with age, at St. Edmundsbury, Nov. 16, 1272, and was succeeded by his eldest son Edward I.

Henry IV. born 1367; crowned Oct. 13, 1399; conspired against Jan. 5, 1400, died in the Jerusalem-chamber, Westminster Mar. 20.

1413; was buried at Canterbury, and succeeded by his son Henry V.

Henry V. born 1388; crowned April 9, 1413; married the Princess Catherine of France May 30, 1420; intrusted with the government of France, and declared heir to the crown, May 21, 1420; died of a fistula at Roan, Aug. 31, 1422, aged 33; was buried at Westminster, and succeeded by his son, Henry VI.

Henry VI. born at Windsor, Dec. 6, 1421; succeeded to the throne, Aug. 31, 1422; proclaimed King of France, ditto; crowned at Westminster, Nov. 6, 1429; crowned at Paris Dec. 17, 1430; married to Margaret, daughter of France, April 12, 1445; taken prisoner at the battle of St. Alban's, by the Duke of York, 1455; deposed by his fourth cousin Edward IV. March, 5, 1461, and fled to Scotland; taken prisoner in Lancashire, 1463; restored to his throne, 1470; taken prisoner again by Edward, April 11, 1471; died in the Tower the May following, aged 49.

Henry VII. succeeded to the throne Aug. 22, 1485; crowned Oct. 30, following; married Elizabeth, daughter of Edward IV. Jan. 18, 1486; crowned his queen, Nov. 25, 1487; married his eldest daughter, Margaret, to James IV. of Scotland; died of a consumption at Richmond, April 22, 1509, aged 51, and was succeeded by his second son Henry VIII.

Henry VIII. born June 28, 1491; began to reign April 22, 1509; married his brother's wife, Catherine, infanta of Spain, June 3, 1509; crowned June 24 following; received the title of Defender of the Faith, 1521; styled the Head of the Church, 1531, divorced Queen Catherine,

rine, and married Anna Bulleyn, May 23, 1533; excommunicated by Pope Paul, Aug. 30, 1535; put Anne to death, and married Jane Seymour, May 20, 1536; married Anne of Cleves Jan. 6, 1539; divorced her July 10, 1540; married Catherine Howard, Aug. 8, following; put her to death, Feb. 12, 1542; married Catherine Par, July 12, 1543; died Jan. 18, 1547; was buried at Windsor, and succeeded by his son, Edward VI.

Henry III. King of France, murdered Aug. 1, 1589.

Henry IV. King of France, assassinated May 4, 1610.

Henry, Prince of Wales, eldest son of James I. died of a purging, Nov. 6, 1612, aged 18.

Hephestion, the Macedonian general, died 325 bef. Xt.

Heptarchy, the Saxon, commenced in the 6th century, and continued till 800, when Egbert reigned alone.

Herculaneum and Pompeium, cities of, reduced to ashes, 79.

Hercules, son of Jupiter by Alcmena, flourished, 1274 before Christ.

Hermione, Spanish ship, taken Mar. 21, 1762.

Herod, began to reign in Judea, 55; put his wife Mariamne to death, and mother-in-law Alexandra, 28; began to rebuild the temple of Jerusalem 18; his two sons put to death, by order of the Jewish council, 6; died Nov. 25, 4 bef. Christ.

Herodotus born 484 bef. Xt. died after 413 bef. Xt.

Hesiod lived 944 before Christ.

Hibernian School, for the reception of soldiers children,

children, began to be built in the Phoenix park, 1766.

Hierocles, flourished 202.

Hill, Aaron, born 1685, died Feb. 8, 1750.

Hillary, St. died 367; aged 80.

Hipparchus, flourished between 160 and 125 bef. Xt.

Hippias flourished 436 bef. Christ.

Hippocrates died 361 before Christ, aged 98.

Hoadley, primate of all Ireland, died 1746.

Hobbes, Thomas, died 1679, aged 90.

Hogarth, William, died 1764, aged 66.

Holbein, Hans, the painter, born at Basle, 1498; died of the plague at London, 1544.

Holinshed, auth. of chron. died 1580.

Holland, its republic founded, 1579.

Holmes, Danzy, executed at Stephen's-green, for robbing Mr. Chaigneau, 1750.

Holofernes killed by Judith, 668 before Christ.

Holt, Lord Chief-justice, died Mar. 6, 1710, aged 67.

Holy Ghost, descent of, May 24, 33.

Homer, born about 1041; flourished about 907 bef. Xt.

Homilies drawn up by abp. Cranmer, 1547.

Hooke, Robert, born 1635; died 1703.

Hooker, Rev. Richard, born about 1533; died 1600.

Hooper, Bishop of Gloucester, burnt in Smithfield, Feb. 4, 1555.

Hopkins, Bp. of Londonderry, born 1633; died 1690.

Horace, born at Venusium, 65 bef. Xt. died 8 bef. Xt.

Horneck, Rev. Dr. Anthony, born at Wittenbergh, 1641; died 1697.

Horfe

Horse-guards instituted, 1550.

Hotspur, Henry Percy, killed July 22, 1403.

Howard, Mr. Justice, stabbed in Westminster-hall, Nov. 21, 1640.

Howard, Sir Edward, attacked Prejeant, a French admiral, off Brest, and was defeated, April 25, 1513.

Hudson's Bay, discovered by Captain Hudson, 1610.

Hugh de Beauvois, with 40,000 foreigners, coming to the assistance of John, perished in a storm, as he set out from Calais, 1215.

Huguenots, massacre of them at Paris, Aug. 24, 1572.

Humphrey, Rev. Laur. born about 1527; died 1589.

Huls, John, burnt July 15, 1415.

IDOLATRY first abolished from Kent, by Ercombert, who began his reign, 640.

Ignatius made a bishop by Sts. Peter and Paul; died 107.

Ignatius Loyola, founder of the Jesuits, born 1491, died 1556; canonized by Paul 5th, 1609.

Illium built, 1359 before Christ: 64 years before the voyage of the Argonautæ.

Indies, East, passage to, round the Cape, discovered at the end of the 15th century.

Innocent, 11th, Pope, died Aug. 2, 1689.

Innocation introduced 1721.

Ireland conquered by Henry II. 1172.

—— erected into a kingdom, 1542.

—— reduced in counties, 1562.

Irene put out her son Constantine's eyes: Heaven was so incensed that Constantinople was deprived of the light of the sun for 17 days, 797.

Iron

Iron discovered by the burning of Mount Ida,
1432 before Christ.

Isaac, Abraham's son, died 1717 before Xt. aged
180.

Isaiah began to prophecy, 786, put to death, 696
before Christ.

Isocrates, Athenian orator, died 338 before Xt.
aged 89.

Israelites, departure out of Egypt, Tuesday May
5, 1491; fed with manna from heaven, Thurs-
day June 4, the same year; passed over Jordan,
with Joshua, 1451 before Christ.

JACKSON, Rev. Dr. Tho. born 1579; died
1640.

Jacob returned into the land of Canaan, 1739;
went with his family into Egypt, 1706; died
1689 before Christ, aged 147.

Jamaica taken, May 7, 1665; terrible earthquake
at, June 7, 1692; dreadful hurricane, Aug. 22,
1722.

James, St. the Less, Bishop of Jerusalem, wrote
his epistle, 59; martyred 62.

James, St. put to death, 41.

James I. King of Scotland, murdered 1437.

James III. of Scotland killed by his nobility,
1487.

James I. born at Edinburgh, June 19, 1566;
crowned King of Scotland Aug. 1567; married
the princess of Denmark, 1589; succeeded to
the crown of England, Mar. 24, 1603; arrived
at London, May 7, following; went into Scot-
land Mar. 4, 1617; returned Sept. following;
lost his queen, March 3, 1619; died of an ague,
March 27, 1625, and was succeeded by his se-
cond son Charles I.

James

James II. born Oct. 30, 1633, married Mrs. Anne Hyde, Sept. 3, 1660; ditto the princess of Modena, Nov. 21, 1673; succeeded to the throne, Feb. 6, 1685; fled from his palace, Dec. 15, 1688; was seized soon after at Fever-sham, and brought back to Whitehall; left England, Dec. 23 following; landed with an army at Kinsale, in Ireland, March 22, 1689; returned to France, June 1690; died at St. Germain, Sept. 6, 1701.

Jane Seymour, Henry VIII's wife, died in child-bed, Oct. 1538.

Jenkins, Henry, of Yorkshire, died Dec. 1670 aged 169.

Jeptha took his rash vow, 1187, died 1182 before Xt.

Jeremiah, began to prophesy, 629; wrote his lamentations 610; imprisoned 609, foretold the Jewish captivity 607; and died about 577 before Christ.

Jerom, St. born, 329; died 420.

Jerome, of Prague, burnt May 30, 1416.

Jerusalem taken by Nebuchadnezzar, after a siege of 18 months, June 9, 587 bef. Xt. destroyed by Titus, Aug. 31, 70; taken by Robert Duke of Normandy, who was there elected King of it, 1100.

Jerusalem, temple of, built 1094 bef. Christ.

Jesuits, society of, established by Ignatius, 1536.

Jesus Christ was born, Monday Dec. 25, in the year of the world 4005; in that of Rome 752; four years before the common æra; his first ministry in 30; baptized by John 30; celebrated his last passover, and instituted the B. Sacrament in its stead, Thursday April 2; crucified April 3, at three in the afternoon, rose April 5; ascended

ascended Thursday May 14 all in 33.

Jesus, son of Sirach, lived 247 before Christ.

Jewel, Bishop of Sarum, died 1571 ; aged 49.

Jews massacred, Sept. 3, 1189 ; numbers executed for clipping, 1278 ; totally expelled England, 1290.

Joan d'Arc, the maid of Orleans, burnt June 14, 1431.

Joan of Navarre, Henry IV's widow, died 1437.

Job died, 1553 before Christ, aged 189.

Jodelle, Stephen, Fr. writer, born 1552 ; died 1573.

Joel prophesied, 800 before Christ.

John, St. the Apostle, wrote his epistles, 92.

John, St. the Evangelist, put into a cauldron of boiling oil, but taken out unhurt 93 ; wrote his Revelations, 96 ; his Gospel, 97 ; died Dec. 17, 99, aged 56.

John the Baptist, preached repentance in the wilderness, 28 ; imprisoned 30 ; died 32.

John, the youngest son of Henry II. born at Oxford 1166 ; crowned May 27, 1199 ; divorced his wife Avisa, and married Isabella, daughter of the count Angoselme ; went to Paris 1201 ; besieged the castle of Mirabel, and took his nephew, Arthur, prisoner, Aug. 1203, whom he murdered ; the same year, he was expelled the French provinces, and afterwards recrowned in England ; imprisoned his queen, 1208 ; excommunicated 1209 ; landed in Ireland, June 8, 1210 ; surrendered his crown to Pandolf the Pope's legate, May 25, 1213 ; absolved July 20, following ; lost his treasure and baggage as he passed through the marshes at Lynn, 1216 ; died of a fever at Newark Castle Oct. 18, 1216, and was succeeded by his son Henry III.

Johnson,

Johnson, Ben, died 1637, aged 62.

Johnson, Rev. Samuel, degraded and whipped from Newgate to Tyburn, for a libel, Dec. 1. 1686.

Johnson, Charles, died about 1744.

Jonah, preached to Nineveh, 806 before Christ.

Jones, Inigo, born about 1572 ; died 1652.

Joseph, sold, 1728 ; tempted by Potiphar's wife, 1718 ; made governor of Egypt, 1715 ; died in Egypt 1635 before Christ, aged 110.

Joseph and Mary, with Jesus, returned to Nazareth, in 3 before the common æra.

Jesephus, the historian, died, aged 56.

Joshua, book of, supposed to be written by Phineas, the high priest, 1415 before Christ.

Jude, St. wrote his epistle, in 71.

Jugurtha, war with, 111 before Christ.

Julius Cæsar born July 10, 100 ; invaded Britain, landing at Deal, Aug. 26, 55 ; killed in the senate house, Mar. 15, 44 before Christ.

Julius Agricola, totally subdued Britain, 78.

Justin, Martyr, flourished 140.

Justin, St. died 163, aged 64.

Justin, lived about 250.

Justinian, the Emperor reigned in 527.

Juvenal born, 45 ; died 127.

KEATING, Maurice, Esq ; tried for killing Mr. Dillon, and acquitted, 1746.

Kempis, Thomas, a, died 1471.

Kenner, Rev. Basil, died 1714.

Kent, Earl of, brother to Edward II. beheaded, Mar. 9, 1330.

Kent, the Maid of, executed at Tyburn, 1534.

Kidder, Bishop of Bath, killed in his bed, by the

fall of of a stack of chimnies, in the great storm, 1703.

Killegrew, Thomas, flourished 1651.

Kilmarnock, Lord, and Lord Balmerino, beheaded on Tower-hill, Aug. 1746.

Kimberly, Mr. Daniel, executed at Stephen's-green, 1730.

King, archbishop of Dublin, born 1650; died 1729.

Kirby and Wade, sea captains, shot at Plymouth for desertion, Ap. 14, 1703.

Kirwin, junior, executed in Wicklow for the murder of his uncle. His father, who was to suffer with him for the said fact, died in goal, 1742.

Kneller, Sir Godfrey, died 1723, aged 76.

Knolles, Sir Robert, died 1407.

Knox, John, the reformer, born 1515; died 1572.

Kouli Kan usurped the Persian throne, March 11, 1732; assassinated June 8, 1747.

LAMB, Dr. murdered in the streets of London, June 24, 1628.

Lancaster, Plantaganet, earl of, beheaded at Pomfret, March 23, 1322.

Latimer, bishop of Worcester, burnt at Oxford, Oct. 16, 1555.

Latin ceased to be spoken in Italy, about 581.

Laud, Archbishop, beheaded, Jan. 10, 1645, aged 71.

Lawe, Mr. Robert, tried at the King's Bench, Dublin, for washing and diminishing guineas, was honourably acquitted, 1748.

Layer, Counsellor, hanged for his plot, Mar. 17, 1722.

Lazarus,

Lazarus, raised from the dead, 33; died Dec. 17, 63.

Le-Brun, French painter, born 1619; died 1690.

Lee, Nath. flourished 1690; died, aged 33.

Legat, burnt in Smithfield, for arianism, 1612.

Le Grove, Abraham, executed below Ringsend for murder, 1698.

Leibnitz, born at Leipzig, 1646; died 1716.

Leicester, town, burnt by the King's command, 1173.

Leicester, Dudley, earl of, born 1532; died 1588.

Leinster, His Grace the Duke of, married to the Lady Emilia Lenox, daughter to the Duke of Richmond, 1747.

Leland, John, the antiquary, died 1552.

Leland, Dr. died Jan. 16, 1766, aged 75.

Lenox, earl of, regent of Scotland, murdered, 1571.

Lent, the fast of, first established in Kent, by Ercombert.

Leo, I. elected pope, May 10, 440; died 461.

Leo, X. elected pope, March 11, 1513; died, 1521.

L'Estrange, Sir Roger, born 1617; died 1705.

Lewis, Philip of France's son, laid claim to the crown of England, and landed with an army in the isle of Thanet, May 23, 1216.

Leyden university founded, 1575.

Library, first public one founded at Athens, by Hipparchus, 526 before Christ. Alexandrian, consisting of 400,000 valuable books, burnt 47 before Christ.

Lilburne, John, whipt, Feb. 19, 1638; died Aug. 1657.

Lillo, Geo. born 1693; died Sept. 3, 1739.

- Lilly, John, flourished 1575.
 Lilly, William, the astrologer, born 1602; died 1681.
 Lily, Sir Peter, born in Westphalia, 1617; died 1680.
 Lilye, William, the grammarian, died 1523; aged 55.
 Lima and Callao in Peru, swallowed up by an earthquake, Oct. 28, 1746.
 Limerick capitulated, after 15 months siege, 1651.
 Linus and Orpheus, flourished, 1281 before Christ.
 Lisbon destroyed by an earthquake, Nov. 1, 1755.
 Littlebury, Isaac, born 1657; died 1710.
 Littleton, Rev. Adam, born 1627; died 1694.
 Livius, Titus, born 58 before Christ, died in 18.
 Locke, John, born 1682; died Oct. 28, 1704.
 Lollard, Walter, began to propagate his opinions 1315; burnt 1351.
 Lombard, Pet. flourished 1158.
 London repaired by Alfred 885; burnt to the ground about 982; nearly destroyed by fire, 1077; again 1130; again 1666; when 13,200 houses were consumed.
 London-bridge built about 1098; new built with timber 1165; finished with stone after 33 years labour 1209; burnt 1214.
 Londonderry besieged April 20, 1689.
 Longbeard, William Fitz-Osbert, a lawyer so called, a notorious ruffian, hanged at Tyburn in 1197.
 Longinus, the orator, put to death 273.
 Lord lieutenant of counties instituted, July 24, 1549.
 Lotteries first established, 1694.
 Louis XIV. of France died 1715.

- Louis XV. king of France, stabbed by Damien, but not mortally, Jan. 5, 1757.
- Louisbourg taken by the English June 17, 1745; given up to the French, 1749; retaken July 27, 1758.
- Lovat, Lord, beheaded on Tower-hill, 1746.
- Loyola, Ignatius, founder of the order of Jesuits, born 1540.
- Lubeck, city of, burnt to ashes, 1209; again 1276.
- Lucan, born at Corduba, in Spain; Nov. 11, 37; condemned and bled to death in a hot bath, April 30, 64.
- Lucas, Dr. Charles, voted an enemy to his country and to be committed close prisoner to Newgate, 1749.
- Lucca, its republic founded, 300.
- Lucius, the first Christian King of Britain, he reigned 77 years, founded the first Christian church in London, at St. Peter's Cornhill, which was made the see of an archbishop, till removed to Canterbury, 179.
- Lucretius, born at Rome, 95; put an end to his life in a raging fit, in 52 before Christ.
- Luke, St. wrote his Gospel in 55; died about the year 70, aged 80.
- Luther, Martin, appeared 1518, died 1546.
- Lutterel, Colonel Henry, shot in a hackney chair as he was carrying home from Lucas's coffee-house, Dublin, 1718.
- Lycurgus, the Spartan lawgiver, born 926; established his body of laws in Lacedemon, 884; died in Crete 872 before Christ.
- Lyons, in France, founded by Lucius Plancus, 43 before Christ.

Lyfimachus, the Maced. gen. died, 281 bef. Xt
aged 80.

MACEDON, the kingdom of, began under Ca-
ranus, 814 before Christ.

Macedonian war commenced, 200 before Christ.

Machiavel died 1530.

Macmahone, Lord, hanged at Tyburn for treason,
Nov. 1, 1644.

Macquire, Lord, hanged at Tyburn for treason,
Feb 20, 1645.

Macrobius, died about 415.

Madeira, island, discovered by the Portuguese,
1420.

Magna Charta, granted by King John, June 19,
1215.

Mahomet, the false prophet, born at Mecca, May
5, 570; began to teach his errors, 612; died
June 18, 631.

Malbranche, born at Paris, 1638; died 1715.

Malone, Counsellor Richard, died 1745.

Malta, Knights of, established 1113.

Man, Isle of, annexed to the crown of England,
June 1765.

Mandeville, Sir John, died 1372.

Mandeville, Bernard, of Holland, died 1733, aged
between 60 and 70.

Manilla taken, July 27, 1757.

Manlius, M. thrown down from the Tarpeian
rock, 384 before Christ.

Manning, Cromwell's spy, put to death abroad,
by order of Charles II. 1655.

Mansion-house, London, founded, Oct. 25, 1739.

Margaret, queen to Henry VI. with her son,
taken prisoner at the battle of Tewkesbury,
May 4, 1471.

Marine

Marine Nursery, for the relief of orphans and children of seamen, began to be built on Sir John Rogerfon's quay, 1771

Mark, St. wrote his gospel in 44, died in 68.

Marlborough, John, D. of, died June 16, 1722 ; aged 72.

Marloe, Christopher, killed by his rival, 1593.

Marriage act passed, June 1753.

Martial born at Bilboa, 33 ; died 109.

Martinico taken from the French, together with St. Lucia, St. Vincent and the Grenada islands, Feb. 1762.

Marvel, Andrew, born 1620, died 1670.

Mary, queen, born 1516, proclaimed July 19, 1553 ; crowned Sept. 30, following ; married Philip, prince of Spain, Jan. 19, 1554 ; died of a dropsy, Nov. 17, 1558, was succeeded by her sister Elizabeth.

Mary, queen of Scots, fled to England May 16, 1568 ; imprisoned in Tutbury-castle, Jan. 1569, removed to Fotheringay, 1586 ; there beheaded, by order of Q. Elizabeth, Feb. 8, aged 44.

Mary, William's queen, born April 30, 1662 ; proclaimed with her husband, queen of England, Feb. 13, 1689, (*vide* Will. III.) died of the small-pox, Dec. 28, 1694, aged 32, and was buried at Westminster.

Massacre at Paris, Aug. 24, 1572 ; of Glencoe, Feb. 13, 1693.

Massanello, the fisherman of Naples, died 1947.

Mathews, John, hanged at Tyburn, for a treasonous libel, Nov. 6, 1719.

Mathews and Lestock, Admirals, suffered the French and Spanish squadrons from Toulon, to escape, Feb. 1746.

Matilda,

Matilda, Stephen's queen, crowned Easter-day, 1136; died May 3, 1151, at Henningham-castle, Essex, and buried in a monastery at Feversham.

Matthew, St. wrote his gospel in 44; died in 65.

Maude, daughter of Henry I. married to Henry IV. emperor of Germany, 1109; her right to succeed her father sworn to by the English, 1127; married to the earl of Anjou the same year; set aside from the succession 1136; landed in England, and claimed her right to the crown, Sept. 1139; crowned, but soon after defeated at Winchester, 1141; escaped to Gloucester in a bier; fled from a window of Oxford-castle by a rope, in the winter, 1142; retired to France in Lent, 1147; came to England and made a lasting peace with Stephen in 1153; died abroad, Sept. 10, 1167.

Mauritius, *alias* O-Fihely, archbishop of Tuam, died June 8, 1513.

Maximilian, the emperor, enlisted as a subject and captain under Henry VIII. when he invaded France in 1513.

Mayo, Lord, condemned and shot, 1652.

Mazarine, Cardinal, died 1661, aged 59.

M'Callan, David, weaver, in the county Donegall, died, aged 125 years: he could read the smallest print two days before he died, 1745.

Mead, Dr. Richard, born 1673; died 1754.

Mecænas, died 8 before Christ.

Merlin, the prophet, lived in 47.

Messenian war, first, 743; second 685 before Christ.

Methuselah, the longest liver, died a little before the flood, in 1656 of the world, aged 969.

Mezery,

- Mezery, the Fr. historian, born 1610 ; died 1683.
 Micah, the prophet, flourished 754 before Christ.
 Militia bill passed 1757.
 Milton, John, born 1608 ; died, blind, 1674.
 Minorca conquered by] general Stanhope, Aug.
 1708 ; surrendered to the French June 1756.
 Minos, the lawgiver, reigned at Crete 1432 bef.
 Xt.
 Minutia, the vestal on suspicion of unchastity, buried alive, 337 before Christ.
 Mississippi scheme, 1720.
 Mist, the printer, imprisoned June 1721.
 Mithridates ordered all the Romans that were in
 Asia, to be put to death 88 before Christ.
 Moliere, born 1620 ; died 1672.
 Molyneux, William, born 1656 ; died 1698:
 Monastery, the first, founded, to which the sisters
 of St. Anthony retired, 270.
 Monk, general, arbiter of England's fate, 1659 ;
 made Duke of Albemarle July 12, 1660.
 Monmouth, Duke of, invaded England June 11,
 1685 ; proclaimed king at Taunton June 20,
 following ; defeated near Bridgewater July 5,
 beheaded on Tower-hill July 15, following,
 aged 35.
 Monmouth, Jeffery of, wrote in 1152.
 Montague, Michael de, died 1502, aged 59.
 Montfaucon, died 1741, aged 86.
 Montrose, Marquis of, executed at Edinburgh,
 May 21, 1650, aged 37.
 Mooney and Magurk, executed at Stephen's-
 green, for inlisting men for foreign service,
 1732.
 Moorfields made into walks, 1614.
 More, Sir Thomas, beheaded July 6, 1535, aged
 55.
 Moreri,

Moreri, born in France 1643; died 1680.

Morley, Ld. tried at Westminster-hall for murder, 1666.

Mortimer, Roger, earl of March, hanged at Tyburn, Nov. 29, 1330.

Mortmain-act, passed May 20, 1736.

Moses, born 1571; sent the ten plagues of Egypt, 1491; about the same time brought water out of the rock; saw the burning bush the same year; received the tables of stone on Mount Sinai, May 4, 1491; died 1451 before Christ.

Motteaux, Peter, murdered 1718; aged 58.

Mountford, Will. born 1659; murdered, aged 32.

Mowbray, Robert de, died about 1125.

Moyle Walter, born 1672; died 1721.

Murphy, Rev. Dr. John, born at Dublin 1710; died 1753.

Murray, Earl of regent of Scotland, assassinated, Jan. 23, 1570.

Museum established, 1753.

NATURALIZATION bill passed 1753; repealed soon after.

Navy-office founded, Dec. 4, 1644.

Naylor, the quaker, whipped and pilloried for personating our Saviour, Dec. 4, 1656.

Nebuchadnezzar, king of Assyria, 609 before Christ.

Nero, murdered his mother in 55.

Netterville, Lord, tried by his peers, at Dublin, for murder, and acquitted, 1744.

Newton, Sir Isaac, born Dec. 25, 1642; died March 20, 1726.

Niagara, taken by the English 1759.

Nineveh destroyed by the Medes, 612.

Noah, directed to build the ark, 1536, of the world,

world, 120 years before the flood ; died 1998
bef. Christ, aged 950.

Norfolk, Duke of, beheaded 1547.

Norfolk, D. of, beheaded on Tower-hill, May 8,
1572.

Normandy, (*vide* Rollo) invaded on all hands,
1110.

Normans massacred at Durham, 1069.

Northumberland, Dudley, duke of, beheaded on
Tower-hill, Aug. 21, 1553.

Northumberland, Earl of, beheaded at York,
1572.

Nova Scotia peopled from England, 1749.

Numantine war commenced 141 before Christ.

OATES, Dr. Titus, discovered the pretended
popish plot, 1678.

Obadiah prophesied 587 before Christ.

Occam, William, died 1343.

Oedipus, king of Thebes, 1266 bef. Christ.

Ogilby, John, the geographer, born 1600 ; died
1676.

Oldcastle, Sir John, hanged and burnt, without
Temple-bar, London, 1418.

Olympiads, 1st, 776. 2d, 772. 3d, 768. 4th,
764. 5th, 760. 7th, 752. 10th, 740. 13th,
728. 15th, 720. 16th, 716. 17th, 712.
21st, 696. 23d, 688. 24th, 684. 25th, 680.
27th, 672. 28th, 668. 29th, 664. 39th,
624. 43d, 608. 46th, 566. 55th, 560. 56th,
556. 59th, 544. 60th, 540. 61st, 536, be-
fore Christ.

Orange, Will. I. prince of, assassinated June 30,
1584.

Orange, Prince of, born Nov. 4, 1650 ; created
stadtholder,

stadtholder, July 3, 1672; married the princess Mary of England, Nov 4, 1677; landed at Torbay, in England, with an army, Nov. 5, 1658; declared king of England Feb. 13, 1689. *Vide Will. III.*

Orange, Prince of, married Geo. II's. eldest daughter Mar. 14, 1734.

Orlando Furioso, died 772.

Orleans, the siege of, May 1428.

Orpheus, the epic poet of Crotona, flourished 576 before Christ.

Otway, Thomas, born 1651; died 1685.

Overbury, Sir Thomas, poisoned by an envenomed glyster in the Tower Sept. 15, 1613; aged 32.

Ovid, born at Sulmo, 43 before Christ; died in 15.

Oxburgh, Colonel, executed 1716.

Oxford university founded by Alfred in 886.

PADUA, built, 1269 before Christ.

Pantheon, at Rome, built by Agrippina, 25 bef. Xt.

Par, Tno. died 1635, aged 152. He lived in 10 reigns.

Paracelsus, died 1541, aged 48.

Paris, Matthew, the historian, died 1259.

Paris, the city of, consumed by fire, 588.

Park, St. James's, received its name from Henry VIII. when it was a wild wet field. Improved and planted by Charles II.

Parliament, the first, in King John's reign; the epoch of the house of commons, Jan. 20, 1265; the first British one met Oct. 24, 1707.

Parry, Dr. executed for a plot against the queen, Feb. 1585.

Partridge,

Partridge, John, the astrologer, died 1715.

Passover, instituted, Monday May 4, 1491 bef. Xt.

Paterculus, Vell. flourished, about 30.

Patrick, St. first bishop in Ireland, died 491, aged 122.

Paul, St. converted, 33; caught up into the 3d heaven, 44; visited Athens and Corinth 50; wrote his first epistle to the Cor. and that to the Gal. 51; returned to Ephesus, 52; wrote his first epistle to the Theff. 52; his second 53; put into bonds, and brought to Rome, 55; wrote his second epistle to the Cor. and that to the Rom. 58; those to the Phil. Ephes. Colof. and Philemon, 62; that to the Heb. 63; his first to Timothy and that to Titus, 65; his second to Tim. 66; died June 29, 67.

Paul's St. London, was built by Ethelbert, King of Kent, on the foundation of an old temple of Diana, 596; burnt 964; rebuilt and consecrated 1240, having been 150 years building; rebuilt, having been burnt down 1631.

Paufanias flourished 134.

Peace, *Vide* War.

Peloponesian war, which continued 27 years, began 431 before Christ.

Pembroke, Earl of, chosen protector of England, Nov. 11, 1216; died May following.

Penn, William, first proprietor of Pensilvania, born 1644; died 1718.

Pericles, the Athenian general, died 429 before Christ, aged 70

Persecution by the Jews, the first in 33; second, 44. First general of the Christians, under Nero, 64; second ditto under Domitian, 93; third ditto under Trajan, 107; fourth ditto under M.

F

Aurelius,

- Aurelius, 164 ; fifth ditto under Severus, 202 ; sixth ditto under Maximinus, 235 ; seventh ditto under Decius, 250 ; eighth ditto under Valerian, 257 ; ninth ditto under Aurelian, 272, tenth ditto under Dioclesian, 302 ; eleventh ditto by the Arians, under Constantius, 337 ; twelfth ditto under Julian the apostate, 361.
- Perseus, first king of Mycene, 1313 bef. Christ.
- Peter, St. baptized Cornelius and established a bishoprick at Antioch, 37 ; established the see of Rome, 41 ; imprisoned the same year ; wrote his first epistle 60 ; his second 66 ; died 67.
- Peter I. czar of Russia, died 1725, aged 53.
- Petrarch, Fran. born at Arezzo, 1304 ; died 1374.
- Petronius Arbitr, died 66 before Christ.
- Phædrus, born 47 before Christ, died 31.
- Pharaoh ordered all the male children of the Hebrews to be destroyed, 1573 ; drowned with his host in the red sea, Monday May 11, 1491 before Christ.
- Phidias. the statuary, lived 486 before Christ.
- Philip of Macedon murdered by Pausanias, 336.
- Phillippa, queen of England, died at Windsor Aug. 15, 1369, and was buried at Westminster.
- Philippine Islands discovered by the Spaniards, 1706.
- Philips, Cath. the celebrated Orinda, born 1632 ; died 1664.
- Philips, Ambrose, died 1748.
- Philips, John, died 1708, aged 32.
- Physicians, College of, founded 1519.
- Pilkington, Læt. the celebrated poetess, born in Dublin, 1712 ; died Aug. 29, 1750.
- Pindar died 435 before Christ, aged 80.

Plague,

Plague, almost the whole world visited by one, 767 bef. Xt. in Rome which carried off 10,000 persons in a day, 78 ; in England 1247 ; again 1347 ; in Germany, which cut off 90,000 people, 1348 ; in Paris and London very dreadful, 1362 ; again 1379 ; in England, which killed 30,000 in London, 1407 ; again, when more were destroyed than in 15 years war before, 1477 ; again, when 30,000 died in London, 1499 ; again 1548 ; again 1594 ; again, which carried off in London a fourth part of its inhabitants 1604 ; at Constantinople, when 200,000 persons died, 1611 ; again at London, whereof died, 35417, 1625 ; at Lyons in France, where died 60,000, 1632 ; again at London, which destroyed 68,000, 1665.

Plantaganet, Geofrey, earl of Anjou, married the empress Maud, 1127 ; invaded Normandy 1137.

Plate-act passed May 1756.

Plato died 384 before Christ, aged 80.

Plautus died 184 before Christ.

Pliny, the second, lived in 74 ; died, aged 56.

Pliny, the younger, lived in 99.

Plotinus, the philosopher, died in 370.

Plunket, Oliver, titular archbishop of Dublin, hanged at Tyburn with Edward Fitzharris July 1, 1681.

Plutarch died 119.

Plymouth burnt by the French 1377.

Pocock, Rev. Dr. Edward, born 1604 ; died 1691.

Poe, Cornet, executed at Kilmainham for robbery, 1725.

Poland embraced Christianity, 965.

Pole,

- Pole, Cardinal, died Nov. 18, 1558, aged 58.
 Polignac, French, writer, died 1741.
 Polybius, born 205 bef. Christ.
 Pomfret, Rev. Mr. died young, 1709.
 Pompey, killed in Egypt, by order of Ptolemy, 48 before Christ.
 Pope, Alexander, died 1744, aged 55.
 Porphyry, died about 304, aged 71.
 Porteous, Capt. put to death by the mob at Edinburgh, Sept. 7, 1735.
 Porter and Johnson executed at Stephen's-green for the murder of one Murphy a salter, 1730.
 Portobello taken by Admiral Vernon, Nov. 22, 1739.
 Portsmouth burnt, 1265; again by the French, 1377; again 1770.
 Portugal, King of, shot at, Sept. 3, 1758.
 Post-office, General, established, Dec. 27, 1660; Penny ditto, 1683.
 Pragmatic sanction first took place, 1740.
 Predestination, established by Lucidus, a priest of Gaul, 470.
 Pretender, the young, born March 20, 1720.
 Priam, king of Troy, died 1184 before Christ.
 Prideaux, Humphry, born 1648; died 1724.
 Printing invented 1449; first made public by one John Faustus, a goldsmith, of Mentz, 1458; first brought into England by William Caxton, a mercer of London, 1471.
 Prior, Matthew, died Sept. 18, 1721, aged 56.
 Prometheus struck fire from flints, about 1715 before Xt. He being the first person is said to have stolen it from Heaven. Author of all arts among the greeks, 1687 before Xt.
 Prophets, French, pretended Dr. Emms would rise out of the grave, 1706.

Protestants,

Protestants, name of, began from the diet of Spires, 1529.

Protestantism, first tolerated in Germany, 1624:

Ditto in Bohemia, 1707.

Ptolemy flourished 140.

Prynne, William, born 1600; tried by the court of Star-chamber, 1633; stood in the pillory May 1634; again June 1637; took his seat in the long parliament Nov. 28, 1640; died Oct. 24, 1669.

Puffendorf, died 1694, aged 62.

Pulteney, William, Esq; struck out of the list of privy counsellors, July 1, 1731.

Punic war. The first commenced 264; the second, 218; the third, 149 before Christ.

Purple, discovery of it, about 500 bef. Christ.

Pyrrhus, began to reign at Epirus; 295; wounded in a battle with the Romans, in which he lost 20,000 men; they 5000: killed, as he was fighting, by a woman's throwing a tile at his head, 272 bef. Xt.

Pythagoras, died 497 before Christ, aged 80.

QUEBEC taken, Sept. 13, 1759.

Quevedo, died 1647.

Quintilian died about 95.

RABELAIS, Francis, born 1483; died 1553.

Rabbit woman, the affair of, 1726.

Rabutin, count de Buffly, born 1622; died 1693.

Rine, died 1699, aged 59.

Radcliff, Dr. John, died Nov. 1, 1714.

Raleigh, Sir Walter, beheaded in old Palace-yard, Westminster, Oct. 29, 1618, aged 65.

Raphael, born at Urbin, 1483; died 1520.

Rapin, de Thoyras, died May 16, 1725, aged 64

Ratcliffe, Mr. beheaded, Dec. 8, 1746.

Ravaillac, Henry IV. of France, murdered by him May 14, 1610.

Rebellion of the English against William Rufus, in favour of his brother Robert, 1088, extinguished 1090.

_____ of the Welch, who defeated the Normans and English, 1095.

_____ of the English, under Wat Tyler, June 12, 1381.

_____ of the Barons, 1387.

_____ of the English and Welch, 1400.

_____ of Jack Cade, in favour of the duke of York, June 1, 1450.

_____ of the English 1461.

_____ of ditto, 1536.

_____ of ditto, 1549.

_____ Wiat's, 1554.

_____ in the north, 1569.

_____ of the Irish, under Tyrone, 1599.

_____ of the Scotch, 1639.

_____ of the Irish, 1641.

_____ of the Scotch, 1666.

_____ under Monmouth, June 11, 1685.

_____ of the Scotch, under the Pretender, 1715.

_____ ditto, 1745.

Reformation begun, 1530; compleated 1547.

Regicides executed, 1660.

Registers, parochial, first appointed, 1538.

Rembrant, Dutch painter, born 1606; died 1668.

Richard I. born at Oxford, 1157; crowned at London,

London, Sept. 1189; set out on the crusade, and joined Philip of France on the plains of Vezelay, June 29; 1190; took Messina the latter end of the year; married Berengaria, daughter of the king of Navarre, she being with him, May 12, 1191; defeated the Cyprians, 1191; taken prisoner near Vienna on his return home by the Duke of Austria, Dec. 20, 1192; ransomed and set at liberty Feb. 4, 1194; returned to England March 20, following; wounded in the shoulder, abroad, with an arrow, at the castle of Chaluz, near Limoges, which mortifying, he died, April 6, 1199; and was succeeded by his brother John.

Richard II. born at Bourdeaux, Jan. 6, 1367; made guardian of the kingdom, Aug. 30, 1372, created prince of Wales, 1376; succeeded his grandfather Edward III. June 21, 1377; crowned at Westminster, July 16, following; married to Anne, sister to the emperor of Germany, Jan. 14, 1382; buried his queen, Aug. 3, 1394; married Isabella, daughter of France, autumn, 1396; taken prisoner by Henry, Duke of Lancaster, and sent to the Tower, Sept. 1, 1339; resigned his crown Sept. 28, following, and was succeeded by his first cousin Henry IV. duke of Lancaster, grandson to Edward III. murdered, in January 1400, at Pomfret castle; buried at Langley, but afterwards removed to Westminster.

Richard III. elected king June 20, 1483; crowned July 6, following; ditto at York Sept. 8; slain at the battle of Bosworth, Aug. 22. 1485, aged 32; and succeeded by his cousin, Henry VII. He was buried at Leicester.

Richmond,

Richmond, Countess of, Henry VIII's grandmother, died 1509.

Riot in St. George's-fields, May 10, 1768.

River, New, brought to London, 1614.

Rivers, Anthony, earl of, beheaded at Pontefract, June 13, 1483.

Rizzio, the musician, murdered March 9, 1566.

Robert, duke of Normandy, died in prison 1134.

Robin Hood and Little John, great robbers, 1189.

Rochefoucauld, Duke of, died 1680, aged 68.

Rocheſter, Wilmot, earl of, died July 26, 1680, aged 32.

Rollin, Charles, died 1741, aged 80.

Rollo, first duke of Normandy, conquered that country from the crown of France, 876.

Rome, founded, April 20, 753 before Christ, in the year of the world 3351, in the fourth year of the sixth Olympiad. Romulus was the first king. Burnt by the Gauls 388. Its capital burnt 83 before Christ.

Rosa, Salvat. Italian painter, born 1615; died 1673.

Rosamond, mistress to Henry II. 1172; shut up at Woodstock, 1189.

Roscommon, Earl of, died 1684.

Rowe, Nicholas, died Dec 6, 1718, aged 44.

Rowe, Elizabeth, died Feb. 20, 1737, aged 63.

Roxana, and her son Alexander, killed by Cassander, 311 before Christ.

Rubens, Paul, born 1577; died 1640.

Rupert, Prince, died Nov. 29, 1682, aged 62.

Ruffel, Lord, beheaded, July 21, 1683, in Lincoln's-inn-fields.

Rye-house plot discovered June 12, 1683.

SABINES, the rape of the, by the Romans, 750 before Christ.

Sabbatical year, the first, 1444 bef. Xt.

Sacheyerel, Rev. Dr. silenced for three years, March 23, 1710.

Sackville, Lord George, tried Aug. 15, 1760.

Salisbury, Richard, Neville, earl of, beheaded, 1461.

Salisbury, Countess of, the last of the Plantagenets, beheaded, May 27, 1540.

Sallustius, died in 34 before Christ.

Salt duties formed June 15, 1702.

Samnite war, ended 272 before Christ, having continued 71 years.

Sampson pulled down the temple of Dagon, and destroyed 3000 Philistines, 1117 before Christ, having been the avenger of Israel 20 years.

Samuel born 1139; died 1061 before Christ.

Sanquir, Lord, hanged for killing his fencing-master, 1612.

Santry, Lord, tried by his peers in Dublin, and found guilty, for stabbing a man, of which he died, 1739.

Sappho. She lived 603 before Christ.

Sarah, Abraham's wife, died 1859 before Xt. aged 127.

Sardis, city of, taken and burnt by the Athenians, 504 before Christ.

Saturn expelled Crete by his son Jupiter, 1330 bef. Xt.

Saturn, Temple of, founded and the festivals called Saturnalia, instituted at Rome, Dec. 407 bef. Xt.

Saul, first king of Israel, began to reign, 1095; killed himself 1055 before Christ.

Savage

Savage, Richard, born 1698; condemned for murder, 1727; pardoned 1728; died about 1740.

Scævola, Mutius, burnt his right hand before Portenna, for having, accidentally, killed his secretary, when he designed to have slain him, 508 bef. Xt.

Scaliger, Julius Cæsar, died 1558, aged 75.

Scaliger, Jos. Fr. writer, born 1609, aged 69.

Scarron, Paul, Fr. writer, born 1610; died 1660.

Schomberg, Duke of landed in Ireland, near Carrickfergus, with an army, Aug. 13, 1689; killed at the battle of the Boyne 1690.

Scipio, Cn. took the two camps of Asdrubal and Syphax, killed 40,000 of their men, and took 6000 prisoners, 214 before Christ.

Scuderi, Geo. Fr. writer, born 1603; died 1657.

Scudery, Magdalen, de, Fr. writer, died 1701.

Sea-fight in the Downs, with the Dutch, June 19 1652.

—— near Portland, with the Dutch, who were beaten, Feb. 18, 1653.

—— with the Dutch, June 2, the same year.

—— again, July 29, the same year.

—— with the Dutch, June 3, 1664, when the English conquered.

—— of four days, June 1, 1666.

—— Victory of the English, July 25, following.

—— with the French, when their ships were burnt, near Martinico, June 25, 1667.

—— at Solebay, May 28, 1672.

—— with the Dutch, May 28, 1673.

—— with the Dutch, June 4, the same year.

—— at the Texel, Aug. 11, 1673.

Sea

Sea-fight, English and Dutch beat by the French,
off Beachy-head, June 30, 1690.

—— French beat off La Hogue, May 19 1692.

—— Spaniards beat by Sir George Rook, &c.
Oct. 12, 1702.

—— French fleet destroyed by Sir George
Byng, Aug. 11, 1708.

—— engagement off Toulon, Feb. 9, 1744.

—— of Admiral Hawke, 1759.

—— French beat off Cape Lagos by Admiral
Boscawen, Aug. 18, 1759.

Seamen's widows, corporation of, erected, Oct.
13, 1732.

Selden, John, born, 1584; died 1654.

Semiramis, queen of Assyria, died 1695 before
Christ.

Seneca, born at Corduba, in 1, died 64.

Senegal taken by the English May 1, 1758.

Servetus, burnt at Geneva, Oct. 27, 1553.

Sevinge, Marchioness de, born 1626; died 1696.

Shadwell, Thomas, born 1640; died Nov. 20,
1692.

Shakespeare, Will. born 1564; died April 23,
1616.

Shannon, Henry Boyle, Earl of, died 1764.

Sharp, Archbishop of St. Andrews, England, born
1618; shot in his coach, July 9, 1668.

Shebbeare, Dr. pilloried at Charing-cross, 1758.

Shem, son of Noah, died 1846 before Christ, aged
600.

Shepherd James, executed for plotting to take
away the life of King George, March 1717.

Sheridan, Rev. Dr. Tho. born 1685; died 1738.

Shewell, Rev. Mr. executed at Stephen's-green,
for marrying, being an unlicensed clergyman,
1740.

Shore,

Shore, Jane, mistress of Edward IV. did penance,
1483.

Shovel, Sir Cloudfly, lost on the rocks of Scilly,
Oct. 22, 1707, aged 56.

Sicily, first peopled from Italy; 1292 before Christ.

Sidney, Sir Philip, born 1554; killed in battle,
Sept. 22, 1586.

Sidney, Alger. beheaded on Tower-hill, Dec. 7,
1683.

Simmel, Lambert, the Impostor, crowned king in
Ireland, 1487.

Singing established in churches, 67.

Sisyphus, first king of Corinth. 1504 before
Christ.

Sixtus, Quintus, Pope, 1585.

Sloane, Sir Hans, born 1660, died Jan. 11, 1752.

Smollet, Dr. died abroad, Sept. 17, 1771.

Smyrna. built by the people of Cumæ, 1050
before Xt.; destroyed by an earthquake, 1040.

Society, Royal, instit. Dec. 20, 1660; incorp.
1663; for Reform. of Manners, formed 1698;
Prom. of Xtian Knowledge, estab. 1699; Prop.
of Gospel, incorp. 1701; Dublin, incorp.
1750; Antiquarian ditto, Nov. 2, 1751; Arts
and Sciences, inst. 1753; Marine, estab. 1756;
of Artists, incorp. Feb. 26, 1764; Irish work-
ing schools, incorp. Oct. 1733.

Socrates, the philosopher, died 400 bef. Xt. aged
70.

Sodom burnt 1897 before Christ, the 65th year
of Lot's age.

Solomon, born 1043; succeeded his father David,
on the throne, 1015; laid the foundation of his
temple May 21, 1012; finished it, 1008; dedi-
cated it, Friday Oct. 30, 1000; wrote his Ec-
clesiastes, 981; died 975 before Christ.

Solon,

Solon, born 640 before Christ; died, aged 80.

Somerſet, Duke of, made protector 1547; deprived 1549; beheaded on Tower-hill, Jan. 23, 1553.

Somerſet, Henry Beaufort, duke of, beheaded at Hexham, May 15, 1464.

Sophocles, died 406 before Christ, aged 90.

South, Rev. Dr. Robert, born 1633; died 1716.

South-sea act passed, May 6, 1716; its bubble, 1720.

Southern, Thomas, born 1660; died May 26, 1746.

Sowing corn, &c. the art of, taught by Ceres, 1409 before Christ.

Spencers, father, son, and grandson. The father hanged at Bristol, aged 90, in October, 1326.

The son hanged at Hereford, Nov. 24, following. The grandson beheaded at Bristol, 1400.

Spenser, the poet, born 1510; died 1598.

Sports allowed on Sundays, after service, 1617.

Spring, Mr. Richard, tried at the King's Bench, Dublin, and found guilty, 1747.

Stafford, Lord, beheaded, through the perjury of false witnesses, Dec. 29, 1680.

Stamp-duties instituted, June 28, 1624.

Star-chamber, court of, instituted, 1487; abolished 1641.

Statius, born about 41; died about 102.

Steele, Sir Richard, died Sept. 21, 1729, aged 53.

Stephen, the first martyr, died Dec. 26, 33.

Stephen crowned, Dec. 2, 1135; defeated and taken prisoner at Lincoln, by the Earl of Gloucester, Maude's brother, Feb. 1141, and put in irons at Bristol prison, but released, on an exchange,

exchange, for the Earl of Gloucester, who was taken at Winchester; made peace with Henry, Maude's son, in 1153; died of the piles Oct. 25, 1154, aged 50; was buried at Feversham, and succeeded by his cousin, Henry II. Duke of Normandy, son of Maude, by the Earl of Anjou.

Stephens, Mrs. rewarded for her medicine, Mar. 1740.

Sterne, bishop of Clogher, died 1745.

Sterhold, Tho. the poet, died 1549.

Stockholm, city of, began to be built, 1253.

Stone, primate of all Ireland, died 1764.

Storm of wind, terrible, Nov. 26, 1703; ditto Nov. 1, 1740.

Stratford, Earl of, beheaded on Tower-hill, May 12, 1641, aged 48.

Strongbow landed in Ireland 1170.

Style, altered, by Augustus Cæsar's ordering leap-year to be but once in four years, and the month Sextilis, to be called Augustus, 8 before Christ; again, at Rome, by taking 12 days off the calendar, 1582; again at London by taking 11 days off the calendar, Sept. 2, 1752.

Suckling, Sir John, born 1613; died 1642.

Suetonius Paulinus, in the reign of Nero, invaded the isle of Anglesey, and burnt the Druids, 59; defeated Boadicea at London, and slew 80,000 of the Britons, the same year.

Suetonius, the historian, flourished in 110; died after 117.

Suffolk, Duke of, murdered 1450.

Suffolk, Duke of, beheaded Feb. 1554.

Suffolk, Edmond de la Pole, Earl of, beheaded on Tower-hill in 1513.

Sun,

Sun, stood still at the command of Joshua, 1454
bef. Christ.

Surry, Earl of, beheaded on Tower-hill, 1547.

Sutton, Thomas, founder of the Charter-house,
born 1532; died 1611.

Sweden, Gustavus Adolphus, king of, slain, at
the battle of Lutzen, Nov. 16, 1632.

Sweden, Christiana Q. of, resigned the crown
June 6, 1654.

Sweden, Charles XII. of, shot in battle, Dec. 11,
1718, aged 30.

Sweyn, king of Denmark, drove Ethelred II.
from his kingdom, 1013, but was killed, Feb.
2, 1013, at Gainsborough, and was buried at
York.

SWIFT, the Rev. Dr. Jonathan, dean of St.
Patrick's, Dublin, died Friday Oct. 25, 1745,
in the 78th year of his age. He was born in
Hoey's-court, parish of St. Werburgh, Dublin,
on Saturday the 30th Nov. 1667, at his uncle,
Councillor Swift's. He was esteemed one of
the greatest geniuses the world ever produced;
and his works, learning, and charity are univer-
sally admired. He bequeathed the bulk of his
fortune, about 12000l. to build and endow an
hospital for lunatics and ideots, to be called
St. Patrick's and is erected near Dr. Stephens's
hospital, in the neighbourhood of Kilmainham.

Sydenham, Dr. Tho. died Dec. 29, 1689, aged
65.

Synge, archbishop of Tuam, born 1659, died,
July 24, 1741.

Syligambis, the mother of Darius, on hearing of
the death of Alexander, starved herself to
death, 324 before Christ.

TACITUS, lived in 97.

Tamerlane, conqueror of Asia, born at Keck, 1336; died. 1405.

Tar-water first recommended by bishop Berkley, 1744.

Tasso, died 1595, aged 51.

Taylor, John, the water-poet, died 1654, aged 74.

Tedworth, Drummer of, transported 1661.

Temple, Sir William, died Jan. 1699, aged 69.

Terence died 159 before Christ, aged 64.

Terpander, the musician, lived about 706 bef. Christ.

Tertullian, died 196, aged 85.

Teucer, first king of Troy, 1502 bef. Xt.

Thales, the philosopher, born 640; died 572 bef. Xt.

Thames, River, at London almost dry, 1592.

—— ebbd and flowd twice in three hours, 1656.

Thamyris, the poet, flourished 1104 before Christ.

Thebes, rebuilt by Cassander, 315 before Christ, 20 years after it had been destroyed.

Themistocles the Athenian general, died 449 bef. Xt. aged 65.

Theobald, Lewis, wrote in George I's reign.

Theocritus flourished 285 bef. Xt.

Theodosius the Great, made his entry into Constantinople, 380; died 395, aged 60.

Theodotian, flourished 175.

Theophrastus, born at Lesbos, 322; died about 288 bef. Xt.

Theseus, who slew the Minotaur, flourished 1134 bef. Xt.

Thistle, Order of the, founded 812; revived 1705.

Thomas,

Thomas, Elizabeth, died Feb. 1731, aged 55.

Thomson, James, died Aug. 27, 1748, aged 47.

Thorn, bloody execution of protestants, July 16, 1724.

Thorp, speaker of the house of commons, murdered by the mob, 1460.

Thucydides, the Athenian general, banished by Ostracism, 444 before Christ, aged 26.

Thynne, Tho. Esq; shot in his coach, in Pall-Mall, Feb. 12, 1682.

Tibullus, born 43 bef. Christ; died. 11 before Christ.

Tickle, Tho. died 1740.

Ticonderoga taken by the English, 1759.

Tide so high at Westminster, that the lawyers were brought out of the Hall in boats, March 24, 1736.

Timoleon, of Syracuse, died 337 before Christ.

Timotheus, St. disciple of St. Paul, died Jan. 23, 97.

Tindal, Dr. Mat. born 1657, died 1733.

Tindale, Will. hanged at Augsburg for translating the scriptures, 1536.

Titian, Venetian painter, born 1477; died 1576.

Tiverton, burnt down June 5, 1731.

Tobacco first brought into England, 1583.

Tobit born 749; cured by his son of blindness, 690; died 645 before Christ.

Toleration act passed, 1689.

Torquatus, M. caused his own son to be put to death, for having fought contrary to his orders, 340 bef. Xt.

Tower of London built, 1080.

Townshend, Lady, wife of his excellency Lord Townshend, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, died at Leixlip, near Dublin, 1770.

Trade and Plantation-office formed Nov. 7, 1660.

Trap, Rev. Dr. John, born 1601; died 1669.

Trap, Rev. Dr. Jos. born 1679; died Nov. 1747.

Trefilian, Sir Rob. and others, hanged at Tyburn 1388.

Tribunes of the people instituted at Rome, 495; military ones, with consular power, created 445 before Christ.

Troy, New, built 1255; burnt June 11, at night 1184, before Christ.

Trump, the Dutch admiral, beat the English fleet, and sailed through their channel with a broom at his main-top, 1652.

—— killed in an engagement July 29, 1653.

Turkey company, established, 1579.

Tuscan war, commenced, 312 before Christ.

Tycho Brahe, of Denmark, born, 1546; died, 1601.

Tyler, Wat, the rebel, killed by Walworth, mayor of London, 1381.

ULYSSES, flourished, 1149 before Christ.

Unction, Extreme, practised in the first century.

Union of the two kingdoms, May 1, 1707.

Usher, archbishop of Armagh, born, 1581; died, Mar. 20, 1656.

Urbain VI. and Clement VII. antipopes, in 1377.

VAL, Claude, de, the highwayman, hanged, Jan. 21, 1670.

Vanbrugh, Sir John. died, Mar. 26, 1726.

Van-Balen, Dutch paint. born about 1540.

Vandyck,

Vandyck, born at Antwerp, 1599; died, 1641, at London.

Vanini, died at Tholouse,, a martyr to Atheism, being burnt, Feb. 9, 1619, aged 33.

Varro, Terentius, died 28 before Christ, aged 88.

Vaux, Nicholas, Lord, died 1523.

Velleius, Paterculus, died in 31.

Venables's expedition to America, Dec. 4, 1654.

Venice took its rise, 452; reduced to ashes, 1101.

Venner, &c. executed, Jan. 20, 1661.

Vertot, Fr. writer, died 1735.

Vespasian conquered the Isle of Wight, 43.

Victualling-office instituted, Dec. 10, 1663.

Vigo, Galleons taken there by the English, Oct. 12, 1702.

Virgil, born at Andes, near Mantua, 69 before Christ, died at Brundisium, in Italy, 18 before Christ.

Virgil, Polydore, died 1555, aged 80.

Virginia planted by the English, 1608.

Virginius killed his daughter, that she might not fall a sacrifice to the lust of Claudius, 449 before Christ.

Vortigern made king of Britain, 447; deposed 455; reassumed the crown 457; deposed again 465.

Vortimer, son of Vortigern, succeeded to the government of Britain, 455; died 457.

Votes of the House of Commons first printed 1671.

WAGSTAFFE, Rev. Tho. born 1645; died 1712.

Waite, Mr. late cashier of the bank of England taken in Dublin, and committed to Newgate, for

for taking of whom a reward of 500l. was offered, and paid, 1742.

Wales conquered and divided by William among the conquerors 1091; again compleatly, 1283; and annexed to the crown of England.

Wales, Frederic, prince of, arrived in England, Dec. 1729; married Apr. 27, 1736; died Mar. 30, 1751, aged 43.

Wallace, Sir William, taken prisoner, hanged and quartered, 1305.

Waller, Edmund, died 1687, aged 81.

Walpole, Sir Rob. E. of Orford, born 1674; committed to the tower, 1712; died 1745.

Walsh, born 1659; died 1708.

War, among many others, with Scotland, 1068.

Peace with ditto, 1091.

Ditto, with France, 1113.

War with France 1116.

Peace with ditto 1118.

— with Scotland, 1139.

War with France, 1161.

Peace with France 1186.

War again, with France, with success, 1194.

Peace with ditto, 1195.

War with France, 1201.

— civil renewed, 1215.

— ended 1216.

— with France 1224.

— ended 1243.

— civil 1262.

— civil ended 1267.

— with France, 1294.

— with Scotland 1296.

Peace with France, 1299.

— with Scotland, Mar. 30, 1323.

War

- War again with Scotland 1327.
— ended 1328.
— again with Scotland, 1333.
— with France 1339.
Peace with France May 8, 1360.
War with France 1368.
— civil, 1400.
— with Scotland 1400.
Peace with France May 31, 1420,
War with France 1422.
— civil, between York and Lancaster, 1452.
Peace with France Oct. 1471.
War, civil, 1486.
— with France Oct. 6, 1492.
Peace with ditto Nov. 3, following.
— with Scotland 1502.
War with France Feb. 4, 1512.
— with Scotland, 1513.
Peace with France Aug. 7, 1514.
War with ditto, 1522.
— with Scotland 1522.
Peace with France, 1527.
— with Scotland, 1542.
War with Scotland directly after.
Peace with France and Scotland June 7, 1546.
War with Scotland 1547.
— with France 1549.
Peace with both, March 6, 1550.
War, civil, 1553.
— with France, June 7, 1557.
— with Scotland, 1557.
Peace with France, April 2, 1559.
— with Scotland, 1560.
War with France, 1562.
Peace with ditto, 1564.

- War with Scotland, 1570.
 — with Spain, 1588.
 Peace with Spain, Aug. 18, 1604.
 War with Spain 1624.
 — with France 1627.
 Peace with Spain and France April 14, 1629.
 War, civil, 1642,
 — with the Dutch 1651.
 Peace with ditto, April 5, 1654.
 War with Spain 1655.
 Peace with Spain, Sept. 10, 1660.
 War with France Jan 26, 1666.
 — with Denmark Oct. 19, following.
 Peace with the French, Danes and Dutch, Aug.
 24, 1667.
 Ditto with Spain Feb. 13, 1668.
 War with the Algerines Sept. 6, 1669.
 Peace with ditto Nov. 19, 1671.
 War with the Dutch March 1672.
 Peace with the Dutch Feb. 28, 1674.
 War with France, May 7, 1689.
 Peace, General, Sept. 20, 1697.
 War with France May 4, 1702.
 Peace of Utrecht July 13, 1713.
 War with Spain Dec. 1718.
 Peace with ditto 1721.
 War with Spain Oct 19, 1739.
 War with France Mar. 31, 1744.
 Peace with France, &c. Oct 18, 1748.
 War with France, 1756.
 — with Spain Jan. 4, 1762.
 Peace with France and Spain Feb. 10, 1763.
 Warbeck, Perkin, executed at Tyburn, Nov.
 1499.
 Warrants, general, declared illegal, Oct. 21,
 1765.

Warwick,

Warwick, Earl of, made sole governor of king Henry VI. 1427 ; died 1440.

Warwick, Earl of, son to the duke of Clarence, beheaded on Tower-hill Nov. 21, 1499.

Warwick, Richard Neville, Earl of, defeated at the battle of Barnet, April 14, 1471, and slain.

West-Indies discovered by Columbus, 1493.

Westminster-abbey built by Sebert, king of Essex, on the spot where the temple of Apollo had once stood, about 600 ; its monastery consecrated by Edward the Confessor, 1065 ; rebuilt and consecrated 1269.

Westminster-hall built about 1098 ; rebuilt 1399.

Westminster-bridge begun 1736 ; opened Nov. 17, 1750.

Wharton, Phil. duke of, died about 1731.

Whiston, Will. the astronomer, born 1667 ; died 1752.

Whitehall, great part burnt, Apr. 1690 ; totally consumed Jan. 5, 1698.

Whitehall preachers appointed March 1724.

Whitfield, Rev. Geo. excluded the Church, May 10, 1739 ; died 1770.

Whittington, Sir Rich. mayor of London, 1377.

Wickliffe, died 1384.

Wild, Jonathan, hanged May 24, 1725.

William I. duke of Normandy, paid a visit to Edward the Confessor in England, 1051 ; betrothed his daughter to Harold II: 1058 ; made a claim of the crown of England 1066 ; invaded England, landed at Pevensey, in Suffex, ditto ; defeated the English at Hastings Oct. 14, 1066, where king Harold was slain ; crowned at Westminster, Dec. 26 ; invaded Scotland, 1072 ; subverted the English constitution 1074 ; wounded

wounded by his rebel son, Robert, at Gerberot, in Normandy, 1079; invaded France, 1088; soon after this, he fell from his horse and contracted a rupture of which he died, at Hermen-trude, near Roan, aged 63; was buried at Caen, and succeeded in Normandy, by his eldest son, Robert, and in England, by his second son, William II.

William II. crowned at Westminster, Sept. 27, 1088; invaded Normandy, 1090, with success; killed by accident, as he was hunting in the New Forest, by Sir Walter Tyrrel, Aug. 1100, aged 40; was buried at Winchester, and succeeded by his brother Henry I.

William III. crowned, with his queen, April 11, 1689; landed at Carrickfergus June 14, 1690, fell from his horse and broke his collar-bone, Feb. 21, 1702; died March 8, aged 51; buried April 12, following, and left his sister-in-law, Anne, successor to the throne.

Williams, bp. of Osfory, born 1603; died Feb. 1672.

Williams, Rev. Dr. Dan. died 1716, aged 71.

Willis, Dr. Tho. born 1621; died 1675.

Willis, Dr. John, died 1703, aged 77.

Wills, privilege of making them, granted by Henry I. in 1100.

Wilson, Arth. the historian, born 1596; died 1652.

Winchelsea, Anne, countess of, died 1720.

Winchester burnt in 1102.

Windsor-castle, built by Edward III.

Wingate, Edm. died Dec. 16, 1656, aged 61.

Wifely, Patrick, the dumb man, executed at Stephen's-green, at which time a man was reprieved at the gallows, 1741.

Wit,

- Wit, de, murdered at the Hague, Aug. 10, 1672;
 Woburn in Bedfordshire burnt 1724.
 Wolfe, General, killed 1759, aged 33;
 Wolfius, died 1580, aged 64.
 Wollaston, Rev. Will. born 1659; died 1724.
 Wolsey, appointed minister to Henry VIII. in
 1513; archbp. of York, 1514; cardinal, 1515;
 chancellor, Dec. 24, following; appointed le-
 gate, 1518; resigned the seals, Oct. 18, 1529;
 stripped of all he possessed. Nov. following;
 died Nov. 28, 1530, aged 59.
 Wood, Anth. born 1632; died 1695.
 Wood's patent for coining, granted Jan. 1723.
 Woodhead, Rev. Abrah. died 1678, aged 69.
 Woodward, Dr. John, born 1665; died 1708.
 Woolston, Tho. born 1669; died 1733.
 Woolston punished for blasphemy 1729.
 Worcester burnt 1113.
 Worton, Rev. Dr. Will. died 1726, aged 60.
 Wotton, Sir Hen. born 1568; died 1639.
 Wren, Sir Christopher, died 1723, aged 90.
 Wyatt, Sir Tho. the poet, died 1541, aged 37.
 Wycherly, William, born 1640, died 1715.

XENOPHON died, at Corinth, 359 before
 Christ, aged about 90.

YALDEN, Rev. Dr. Thomas, born 1670;
 died 1736.

York, Richard, duke of, made protector of the
 kingdom, Mar. 27, 1454; declared right heir
 to the crown, 1460; slain at the battle of
 Wakefield 1460.

York, Edward, duke of, died at Monaco,
 Sept. 17, 1767, aged 27.

York built, 1223 before Christ; city and cathedral burnt by the Danes, 1069; burnt again, 1179.

Young, Dr. Edw. died 1765, aged 81.

ZECHARIAH flourished 520 before Christ.

Zeno died 264, aged 98.

Zephaniah, the prophet, flourished 641 before Christ.

Zeuxis, the painter, flourished 498 bef. Christ.

Zoroaster flourished 2066 before Christ.

Zonaras flourished 1118.

Zosimus flourished 425.

Zucchero, Fred. Ital. painter, born 1543; died 1609.

Zuinglius killed in the Swiss war, 1531, aged 44.

O C C U R R E N C E S

That could not so well be ranged Alphabetically.

Bef. Xt.

4004. **O**N the 4th day of the creation, at noon, according to Kennedy, the earth first received its diurnal motion.
1715. About this time Epimetheus invented the art of making earthen vessels.
1443. The tabernacle of the Lord's supper, at Shiloh.
1326. Isthmian games instituted by Sisyphus, king of Corinth, 15 years after the rape of Ganymede.
1325. Sirius, the dog-star, arose with the sun at Heliopolis, on Saturday morning, July 20, exactly at four o'clock, which began the Egyptian canicular year, consisting of 1460 years.
894. Weights and measures invented, and gold and silver money first coined by Phydon, the tyrant of Argos.
710. One hundred and eighty-five thousand of Sennacherib's army slain by an angel of God in one night.
667. The combat between the three Horatii and the three Curiatii.
606. The seventy years captivity of the Jews began.

562. The first comedy was acted at Athens, on a moveable scaffold, by Susarian and Dolon.
535. The first tragedy acted at Athens, on a wagon, by Thespis.
515. The first passover celebrated in the new temple at Jerusalem April 18.
331. A great many Roman ladies poisoned their husbands; 170 of them suffered death for it. This was the first example of such a crime.
315. The island of Rhodes was near being destroyed by an inundation.
204. Antiochus, son of Seleucus, fell sick, the cause of which his physician discovered to be a violent love for his father's wife; upon which Seleucus resigned his wife and a part of his kingdom to his son.
293. The first sun-dial erected at Rome, when time was first divided into hours.
284. This year and the preceding, the seventy made the version of the holy scriptures into Greek.
102. Marius made great slaughter of the Teutones and Ambrones, near Aix; 200,000 of them were left dead on the field, and 80,000 taken prisoners.
45. The solar year introduced by Julius Cæsar.
31. The sect of the scribes and pharisees commenced.
- After Xt.
20. The corps of Germanicus brought to Rome, and received with great marks of grief.
27. The amphitheatre in the city of Fidena fell and crushed 50,000 persons to death.
47. A new island appeared in the Ægean sea.
48. On enquiry, there was found to be 1,544,000 citizens in Rome.

68. About this time, Christmas, Easter, Ascension-day, and Pentecost were established.
74. On examination several persons in Rome were found to be 100, 120, 130, 131, 132, 138, and 140 years old, and two were advanced to 150.
115. The Jews about Cyrene, headed by one Andraë, murdered near 200,000 Greeks and Romans. They eat their entrails, and covered themselves with the skins of those they assassinated.
135. The Romans destroyed 580,000 Jews.
140. Dublin, according to Ptolemy, built.
155. This city, antiently called Ashcled, took its present name from Alpinus, king, lord or chief among the Irish; his daughter Auliana being drowned in the river Liffey, where the Old-bridge now stands, that she might be had in perpetual remembrance, he changed the name of Ashcled to that of Auliana, called by Ptolemy, Eblana, since corrupted into Dubliniana.
291. There was a darkness at Room at noon-day.
328. The cross of Christ found at Jerusalem by St. Helen. Christianity first received amongst the Indians, Iberians, and Armenians.
389. At Rome, a pillar of fire was seen in the air during 30 days.
394. St. Patrick taken by pyrates and brought into Ireland at 16 years of age, where he lived 6 years tending a herd of cattle near the mountain Mils in the county of Antrim; being set at liberty, he was taken again about

two years afterwards and brought a second time to Ireland, but remained only 60 days and went a pilgrimage to Rome. He was born in Taternalia, now part of Scotland, near the castle of Dunbritain, in the year of our Lord 378.

424. The Persian army fearing they should be cut off by the Romans, threw themselves into the Euphrates, where upwards of a 100,000 of them perished.

432 The third general council held at Ephesus, against Nestorius who asserted two persons in Christ, and denied the B. Virgin Mary to be the Mother of God.

433 St. Patrick arrived in Ireland by commission from Pope Celestine I. to complete the conversion of the Irish. He fixed his see at Armagh, of which he was the first bishop.

446. September 27, the city of Constantinople suffered greatly by fire, pestilence, famine, and a terrible earthquake, that overturned its walls and 17 towers.

448 Alphin Mac-Echard, king of Dublin, and his subjects, converted to the christian faith, by St. Patrick.

472 Mount Vesuvius ejected flames in such abundance that they were even seen at Constantinople; they obscured the sun at noon-day; and the fire ravaged and burnt all Campania.

492 St. Patrick died the 17th of March, in the abbey of Saul, built by himself, and was buried there, being two miles from Down.

503 Feargus brother to Mortough King of Ireland, invaded North-Britain, founded the famous kingdom of Scotland, and was crowned

crowned first king thereof upon the famous Irish stone which he borrowed from his brother the king of Ireland; said stone was removed to Westminster by Edward I. in 1296, where it remains to this day inclosed in a wooden chair, in which the kings of England receive the crown.

532 35,000 persons massacred at Constantinople.

539. 300,000 inhabitants of Milan slain by the Goths.

551. The manufacture of silk introduced into Europe from India by some monks.

552. The feast of the Purification of the blessed Virgin established.

558. The cold was so intense this winter, that the Danube was quite frozen over.

670. Glazing and building with stone brought into England by Bennet, a monk.

838. The Ostmen, or Danes, entered the Liffey, with a fleet of 60 sail; and took possession of Dublin, Fingal, &c.

844. 70,000 of the Saracens slain in battle by Ramirus king of Spain.

859. A remarkable frost, when carriages were used upon the Adriatic sea.

902 The Danes, with a vast fleet, overthrown by the citizens of Dublin.

948 St. Mary's-abbey built by the Danes for monks of the Benedictine order.

956 A battle fought between the citizens and the people of Leinster, in which the latter were vanquished.

1014. July 29, Basilus, emperor of the East, defeated the Bulgarians, made 15,000 of them prisoners, whose eyes he caused to be put out,

out, except one man in a hundred, to whom he left one eye, to serve as leaders to the rest.

1027 Bryen Boiroidhe elected king of Ireland.

This great monarch repaired the monasteries and churches the Danes had destroyed; having settled religion upon its antient footing, he built public schools and libraries, and erected new academies.

1038 Christ-church built by Sitricus, son of Am-lave, king of the Ostmen.

St. Michael's chapel built by bishop Donat; and afterwards converted into a Parochial church by archbishop Talbot.

1039 The famous battle of Clontarf fought on Good-Friday between the Irish and Danes: After a long and bloody engagement, the victory fell to the Irish. Bryen Boiroidhe soon after died of his wounds. In this battle fell his son Murchard, and many of the nobility: The Danes lost 11000 men. After the battle Sitricus with the reliques of the Danes retired to Dublin.

1084 Dublin erected into a bishoprick.

1094 Was remarkable for the number of gliding stars; also for a great mortality of men and beasts, so that the ground lay untilld in many places, which caused a severe dearth.

1099 Westminster-hall built by William Rufus who sent to Turlough then K. of Ireland to let him have as much timber as would build it, which was granted.

1111 A great mortality among men cattle, and fowls.

1134 On the 2d of August, just as king Henry was

was about to take ship, and sail for Normandy, there was a most terrible earthquake. During the earthquake flames of fire burst out of certain rifts of the earth with great violence.

1146 The first nunnery erected.

1151 The four archbishops constituted, viz. Armagh, Dublin, Cashel, and Tuam; and 23 other bishops.

1152 Dublin made an archbishoprick.

1160 Thirty german hereticks came to England to propagate their opinions. They said they were Christians, but denied baptism, the Lord's supper and matrimony; for which they were condemned by a council of bishops at Oxford, and delivered over to the secular arm. Accordingly they were marked in the forehead with a red-hot iron, whipped and thrust out of doors naked, in the midst of winter, where, none daring to relieve them, an order having been published to the contrary, they died of hunger and cold.

1166 Dermot, king of Leinster, founded the priory of All-Souls.

1168 Roderick O'Connor entering Leinster put to flight Dermot king thereof, for committing a rape upon the wife of Teighernan O'Rourke king of Breisne. Dermot being drove from his own country flies to England, and makes an agreement with Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke to assist him in Ireland.

1171 Henry II. grants to Strongbow the whole province of Leinster.

The English first landed.

The city besieged and taken from the Danes, by Reymond le Gros.

1172 Henry II. lands in Ireland with 400 knights, and 5000 men at Arms, on the 18th of October at Waterford, and is crowned K. of Ireland.

The clergy confirm the kingdom of Ireland to Henry II.

Thus ended the monarchy of the Milesians, or ancient Irish, which commenced above 2500 years before, in the persons of Heber and Heremon, two of the sons of Milesius king of Spain.

Henry II. built a pavillion of platted twigs near St. Andrews church, where he entertained several Irish princes.

1173 The same king encouraged a colony from Bristol, to settle in Dublin, by a grant of divers privileges.

1174 Richard Strongbow erected the order of Knights Templars, at Kilmainham, near Dublin.—Died of a mortification in his foot, and was buried in Christ church.

1177 Canons of St. Victor erected in Dublin.

1179. At Christmas, at a place called Oxen-hall, near Darlington, in the bishoprick of Durham the earth raised itself up like a lofty tower, and remained several hours in that posture; on a sudden, it sunk down again, with a horrid noise, and the earth so sucked it in, that it made there a deep pit, which continues to this day. Mr. Camden supposes it to be the wells that are now called Hell-kettles.

1180 At Paris, the Jews, thinking to invoke the divine clemency, at the solemnization of the passover, sacrificed a young lad of twelve years old, the son of a rich tradesman, by first whipping

whipping his flesh from his bones and then crucifying him ; for which cruelty the criminals were executed and the rest banished the kingdom. From this circumstance, the Jews have been ever since held in detestation.

1188 Priory of St. John, in Thomas-street, founded by Alured de Palmer.

1190 Great part of the city consumed by an accidental fire.

Christ-church re-built by archbishop Comyn.

St. Patrick's-church began to be built, by the same, on the site of the Parochial church, built by St. Patrick. Henry de Loundres, his successor, erected it into a cathedral, and appointed William Fitz-Guy the first dean.

1193 Richard I. having obtained a victory over the French at Gysors, not we (says he) but *Dieu et mon droit* (i. e.) God and our right has obtained this victory ; ever since which, the kings of England have made it their motto.

1193 } There was so great a dearth in England
1194 } and France, that a quarter of wheat was
1195 } sold for almost twenty shillings, as much as
six pounds now, which was followed by a pestilential fever, that carried off multitudes of people.

1204 A plague carried off numbers.

1205 Henry de Loundres, archbishop of Dublin, began to build the Castle.—Completed in 1213.

1209 Black Monday, so called on account of the slaughter

slaughter committed by the Irish on a great number of the Bristol people who inhabited Dublin, and went out to divert themselves in Cullen's Wood on Easter Monday, when the mountain enemies fell upon them and destroyed 500 men, besides women and children.

1210 Courts of Judicature were first erected for due administration of justice.

1214 London bridge took fire at both ends, and the people thronging to suppress it were hemmed in, and leaping over into boats and barges, several sunk, and 3000 persons were drowned.

1217 Henry III. granted the city of Dub. to the citizens, in fee farm, at 200 marks per ann.

1221 Two impostors were crucified, for giving out, that they were both of them the Messiah, or Christ; and two women were executed, the one for pretending to be the Virgin Mary, and the other, Mary Magdalen.

1224 The customs paid in the city, were 3d. for every sack of wool, 6d. for every last of hides, and 2d. for every barrel of wine.

1233 It thundered for fifteen days together. The next year began with terrible tempests of thunder, rain and floods, which spoiled the fruits of the earth.

1241 Will. Marise, a nobleman's son, drawn, hanged, and quartered, for piracy; the first punishment of the kind.

1247 A marvellous and strange earthquake over Ireland, England, and all the western world, which held near three months.

1250 On the first of October, the moon appeared red

red and bloated, the presage of a storm of wind, so violent, that the sea flowed twice without ebbing.

1251 A new coinage in Dublin.

1262 The two companies of goldsmiths and taylors of London fought, and several were killed on both sides. The sheriffs appeased the tumult, and thirteen of the most mutinous of them were hanged, as were thirty citizens of Norwich, for quarrelling and fighting with the monks of that city.

1263 A great commotion between the prior of Christ-church and the commonality, about the tythe-fish of the river Liffey.

1266 The citizens excommunicated by bell, book, and candle, for encroaching on the church.

1278 Two hundred and eighty Jews, besides many of their Christian accomplices, and those who suffered in other parts of England, were executed in London for clipping.

1283 Great part of the city and Christ-church burnt.

1285 As the king and queen were talking together in their bed-chamber, a flash of lightening struck in at the window, passed by them, killed two of their servants, who waited upon them, but did them no prejudice.

1300 The establishment of the Jubilee among the Christians instituted by Pope Boniface VIII. at the end of every century; it was afterwards every 50 years, then every 25 years, at which period it is now fixed.

1301 Great part of the city and St. Werburgh's-church burnt.

1308 John le Decer appointed first provost; and Richard de St. Olave and John Stakebold, first bailiffs.

1310 The bakers drawn on hurdles through the streets, tied at horses tails, for using false weights.

1316 A great famine. The poor were forced to eat horse-flesh and dogs. Wheat was sold for near three pounds a bushel, and the mortality raged as violently as in the preceding year.

Steeple of Christ-church demolished by storm.

1320 First college erected in St. Patrick's-church, by Alexander de Bicknor, archbishop of Dublin.

1330 The rains were so violent, that the harvest did not begin till Michaelmas. At Christmas a westerly wind overthrew several houses and public edifices, tore up trees by the root, and did a vast deal of mischief.

1333 Wheat sold at 6d. a bushel.

1346 While the battle of Crecy was fighting, there fell a violent storm of hail, accompanied with eclipse, and terrible thunder.

This was also the time when Edward the black prince first adopted, in memorial of this victory, the Bohemian crest and motto, viz. three ostrich feathers, and *Ich dien* (i. e.) *I serve*, the king of Bohemia being slain in the action. Succeeding princes of Wales have continued it ever since.

1348 It rained from Midsummer to Christmas, so that there was not one day or night dry together. This wet season caused great floods, and

and a pestilence, which raged a whole year. The earth was at the same time barren, and even the sea did not produce such plenty of fish as formerly. The mortality was so great that in the city of London two hundred bodies were buried every day in the Charter-house-yard, besides those interred in other common burying places; this lasted from Candlemas to Easter.

14,000 people carried off by a remarkable pestilence in Dublin.

1353 Was remarkable for the scarcity of corn and provisions in England and France, occasioned by a great drought. It was called the *dear summer*. Rye was brought out of Zealand to support the poor, who otherwise must have perished for want of sustenance.

1359 When King Edward was on his march, within two leagues of Chartres, there happened a most dreadful hurricane of deadly piercing wind, that swelled a tempest of rain, lightning, and hail stones so prodigious, as to kill instantly six thousand of his horses, and a thousand of his best troops.

A second justice appointed, at the salary of 40 marks.

1362 The law pleadings changed from French to English, as a favour from Edward III. to his people, in the 50th or Jubilee year.

St. Patrick's cathedral burnt.

1364 The same re-built by archbishop Minot.

1370 St. Patrick's steeple began to be built by the same.

1371 February 22, died at London, David, King of Scotland.

The western parts of England (particularly Oxford) were greatly afflicted with pestilence.

1381. When Richard II's first wife came from Bohemia, she had no sooner set foot on shore, but such a tempest immediately arose, as had not been seen in many years. Several ships were dashed in pieces in the harbour, and the ship in which the queen came over, was shattered and broken; which was the more observable, because his second wife brought a storm with her to the English coasts, in which the king's baggage was lost, and many ships of his fleet cast away.
- 1385 Dublin-bridge fell.—Rebuilt in 1428.—since called the Old-bridge.
- 1386 The best wine sold at 20s. the ton, and the second sort at 13s. 4d.
- 1389 A hurricane threw down many houses, destroyed cattle, and rooted up trees. This preceded a great mortality, especially among youth, and that a famine.
- 1391 July 9, the sun appeared to be obscured by certain thick and dreary clouds between that and the earth. The clouds rose daily for almost six weeks together. The north and east parts of England were, at the same time, sorely afflicted with a pestilence. In a few weeks there died eleven thousand persons in the city of York:
- 1392 A dolphin was taken near London-bridge ten feet long.
- 1394 Happened a conjunction of the two great planets Saturn and Jupiter.
- 1404 The statutes of Dublin confirmed in a parliament held under the E. of Ormond.

1405 Citizens of Dublin fitted out a fleet in aid of King Henry: invaded Scotland and Wales; brought from the latter the shrine of St. Cubius, and placed it in Christ-church.

1407 Henry IV. granted the chief magistrates a gilded sword to be born before them.

In December began a frost of that violence and continuance, that the like was scarce ever heard of in England. It lasted fifteen weeks, and, being accompanied with abundance of snow, it was greatly destructive to the smaller birds.

1408 There were royal juffs in Smithfield, London, between the Earl of Hainault and certain Hanoverians, challengers, and the Earl of Somerset, and an equal number of Englishmen, defendants. The victory was on the Englishmens side; for the Earl overcame, and all the Englishmen but one.

1409 Thomas Cusack appointed first mayor of Dublin.

1411 Birmingham tower built.

1415 Island of Madeira discovered about this time, by the Portuguese.

1416 In 'spring, the Emperor Sigismund came to England.

1434 November 24, a frost began, which lasted till February 10. The Thames was frozen over below bridge to Gravesend.

1438 There was a great dearth, so that, in many places, they made bread of fern roots and ivy berries.

Nov. 25, a gulf of wind blew off the leads of the Grey Friars church, and almost beat

down the whole side of a street called the Old Exchange, [London.]

At Bedford on the day of the assizes, eighteen person were killed, and many hurt, by the fall of a stair-case.

1446 There were two unusual combats within lists appointed. The first was by the prior of Kilmain in Ireland, who impeached the earl of Ormond of high treason, and the place of trial was in Smithfield, London ; but the quarrel was taken up by the king, and so decided without combat. The second was by one John David, an armourer, who impeached his master, William Catur, of treason ; but the latter being, with his neighbours, intoxicated with wine, before he came to fight, he was unhappily slain, without any just suspicion of guilt ; but the servant lived not long after him, for the next assize he was hanged for felony.

The sea broke in at Dort, and drowned 100,000 people.

1456 There was taken at Erith, within twelve miles of London, four wonderful fishes, viz. two whales, one sword fish, and a fish called Mors Morina.

1459 A mint erected in the castle of Dublin, where silver coin, and brass money, were coined.

1462 Groats, two-pences, pence, halfpence, and farthings, coined in Dublin.

1466 A plague visits the city.

1467 The people had an extravagant way of adorning their feet. They wore the beaks or pikes of their shoes so long, that they encumbered themselves in their walking, and were

were forced to tye them up to their knees; the fine gentlemen did theirs with chains of silver, or silver gilt, and others, with laces. This ridiculous custom was in vogue ever since the year 1382, but now it was prohibited, on the forfeiture of 20s. and the pain of cursing by the clergy.

This year the king concluded a league with the king of Castile and Arragon, by which he allowed certain Cotswold sheep to be transported into Spain, where the breed so increased, that their fine wool has since proved very detrimental to England.

1477 A plague visits Dublin.

1479 Robert Byfield, one of the sheriffs of London, was fined fifty pounds by the court of aldermen, for affronting the lord mayor, which, it seems, was only by kneeling too near him at prayers, at St. Paul's church.

1483 There happened such a flood in Gloucestershire, that all the country was overflowed by the Severn; several persons were drowned in their beds. The waters did not abate in ten days, which hindered the Duke of Buckingham's passing that river into Wales, to join the Welchmen, who were risen against the king, and occasioned his misfortune and death.

1485 In September, raged the sweating sickness, that carried off an infinite number of people. The yeomen of the guards first instituted.

1487 Cape of Good Hope discovered by the Portuguese.

1489 Fire-arms first introduced into Dublin, from Germany, being a present to the E. of Kildare, then chief governor of Ireland.

- 1491 A great fall of rain in Ireland all summer.
- 1493 Wheat sold in London for four shillings a quarter, claret for thirty shillings a hoghead.
- 1494 The body of one Alice Hackney, which had been buried one hundred and seventy-five years, was accidentally dug up in the church of St. Mary-Hill, London; the skin of the corps was whole, and the joints of the arms pliable.
- Poyning's law made.
- 1500 The city of Dublin besieged by the son of the E. of Kildare.
- Most part of the town of Galway burnt.
- 1505 Philip, king of Castile, in his voyage to Spain, was driven by a storm on the coast of England, where he was detained till he had seen King Henry, which he did at Windsor.
- 1506 Trim burnt by lightning.
- 1507 The sweating sickness returned, but the cure being known, it was not mortal.
- 1512 Mayor obliged to go annually in procession, bare-foot, through the the city, by way of penance, for quarrelling in St. Patrick's church.
- 1517 This year the sweating sickness raged in England, so great, that, in some towns half the inhabitants died, in others one third.
- 1520 May 25, Charles, Emperor of Germany visited England.
- 1523 Christian, King of Denmark, came over to England.
- 1525 A plague visits the city of Dublin.
- 1528 The sweating sickness came into Ireland.
- Plays.

Plays acted before the E. of Ossory and several of the nobility, on Hoggin-green, now College-green.

1535 George Brown, archbishop of Dublin, the first prelate in Ireland, who embraced the reformation.

1536 The English tongue, and the English apparel ordered to be observed in Ireland.

1538 Henry VIII. granted to the citizens of Dublin the dissolved monastery of All-Hallows, with all the estates thereunto belonging, at the yearly rent of 4l. 4s. od. 3 farthings.

1541 The priory and convent of Christ-church converted into a deanery and chapter, by Henry VIII.

1544 Archbishop Brown erects three prebends in Christ-church, viz. St. Michael's, St. Michan's, and St. John's.

1548 The common-prayer published entirely in English, with the authority of parliament.

Edward VI. changed the names of bailiffs into sheriffs.—John Ryan and Thomas Comin appointed first sheriffs of Dublin.

1549 A second translation of the bible ordered to be read in churches.

1550 The liturgy first read in the English tongue in Christ-church.

1551 The sweating sickness again visited England.

1552 January 26, the dowager queen of Scotland landed at Portsmouth.

A short catechism drawn up by Poynt, bishop of Winchester.

Forty-two articles of religion published, without consent of parliament.

1552 So great was the scarcity in Ireland, that a measure of wheat, containing near four English bushels, sold for 24s.

1553 The circulation of the blood through the lungs first made public by Michael Servetus, a Fr. physician, who was born 1509, and put to death Oct. 27, 1553.

1555 Patrick Sarsfield mayor, and the rest of the citizens, inclosed the head of water that supplies the basin.

1559 English bibles placed in Christ-church and St. Patrick's, for public use; which caused great numbers to resort to them.

1560 Queen Elizabeth caused the first publick clocks to be set up at the Castle, Tholsel, and St. Patrick's-church.

1563 A tax was levied on all house-keepers absenting themselves from church on Sundays.

In Jan. the 42 articles altered and reduced to 39.

The Thoracic duct discovered in a horse by Eustachius.

1567 There were found, on enquiry, to be only fifty-eight Scotchmen in London.

1569 Cifalpinus published an account of the general circulation of the blood; of which he had a confused idea, and which he afterwards improved by experiments.

Strongbow's monument repaired, which was broke by the fall of the roof of Christ-church. His son's was broke to pieces, except what now remains, which occasioned a false story, that his father cut him off in the middle whereas he only ran him through the belly.

- 1571 The 39 articles received the authority of parliament.

Printing in Irish characters introduced by Nicholas Walsh, chancellor of St. Patrick's.

- 1575 A plague consumed upwards of 3000 persons, and so depopulated the city, that grass grew in the streets.—The mayor and sheriffs, during the plague, kept their courts at Glassmanogue.

- 1578 Kilmainham-bridge built by Sir Henry Sidney.

- 1580 A controversy determined by combat in the castle.

James Usher, afterwards archbishop of Armagh, born in Dublin.

- 1590 The citizens gave the monastery of All-Hallows, for the scyte of an university.

- 1591 Foundation stone of Trinity-college laid, by Thomas Smith, mayor.—Opened in 1593.

- 1595 Tir-oen, or Tyrone rebels, and takes the fort at the Black-Water.

Tyrone found guilty of high treason.

- 1598 Tyrone defeats the English forces under Sir Henry Bagnel, who was also killed.

- 1599 The Earl of Essex Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, lands at Dublin 15th of April.

He makes a bad truce with Tyrone and returns to England, for which he was imprisoned by the queen.

- 1600 Tyrone broke the truce, assumes the title of O'Neill, and renews the war.

East India company established. Their stock consisting of 72,000l. they fitted out four ships, and, meeting with success, they have continued ever since.

About

About this time London was almost entirely built of wood, and, in every respect, a very ugly city. The earl of Arundel first introduced the practice of brick-buildings.

1603 the bible underwent a new translation, such as it continues at present.

The king of Denmark visited England.

1604 A great plague raged in Ireland, and consumed numbers.

1609 The charter of the city of Dublin renewed.

1611 Sept. the new translation of the bible finished.

1612 Prince Henry died Nov. 6.

1613 The parliament of Ireland called, which had not been for 20 years: the papists refuse to attend the house, upon a difference between them and the protestants, about the choice of a speaker.

1614 The king of Denmark revisited England.

A convocation held, which established the articles of religion.

1622 A fire in Cork consumes most part of the city.

1623 The Popish clergy, secular and regular, ordered to depart Ireland in 40 days.

1621 A parliament met in England, June 16, and was remarkable for being the epoch in which were first regularly formed the parties of court and country.

The power of granting licences to public houses was about this time vested in Sir Giles Mompesson, and Sir Francis Michel, for their own emolument.

1622 July 23, Asellius discovered the lacteals, by chance, in opening a dog.

1623 Oct. 26, the fatal vespers at Black-fryars.

A court of chivalry erected for a tryal, by combat, between Lord Rea, and — Ram-fay.

The Popish clergy, secular and regular, ordered to depart Ireland in 40 days.

1628 Dr. Harvy fully confirmed the circulation of the blood.

1629 A Popish college erected in Back-lane, in opposition to Trinity-college.—Shut in 1632.

1632 Mount Vesuvius emitted flames in such abundance, that 4000 persons lost their lives, and a large tract of land was destroyed.

1634 Feb. 2, the gentlemen of the four inns of court presented a mask to their majesties at Whitehall.

1638 Queen-mother of France arrived in England.

1640 A committee of the house of commons of Ireland went over to England to impeach the Earl of Strafford.

1642 The citizens of Dublin brought in half their plate to be coined, to the amount of 1200l. to supply the exigencies of state.

1643 Galway surrendered to the Irish Aug. 6.

1644 Inhabitants of Dublin numbered, 2565 men, and 2986 women. Protestants.—1202 men, and 1406 women, Papists.—Total 8159.

1646 Owen Roe obtains a victory over the Scots and English at Bemburb, June 5.

1649 The battle at Rathmines where the Marq. of Ormond was routed, Aug. 2.

Oliver Cromwell arrived, with 9000 foot, and 4000 horse.

1650 A plague raged and carried off great numbers.

May 14, An act passed to make incest and adultery capital for the first offence, and fornication capital for the second.

1651 The last battle fought in Ireland between the parliament forces and the king's at Knocknaclashy, Oct. 29.

1652 Galway surrendered which was the last town of importance in Ireland, May 12.

1653 Aug. 16, an act passed for solemnizing marriages by justices of peace.

The Thoracic duct discovered in the human body, by Ol. Rudbeck a Swedish anatomist, Thomas Bartholine of Copenhagen, and Dr. Joliffe of England.

1654 July 11, Don Pantaleon de Sa. brother to the Portuguese ambassador, beheaded, for shooting Mr. Greenaway.

1658 The Thames ebbed and flowed twice in three hours.

The castle of Dublin surprized by a number of general officers, inclined to the restoration of Charles II.

Sept. 3, the day Oliver Cromwell died, there arose a storm, so violent and dreadful, that it extended all over Europe, and seemed to threaten a wreck of nature.

1660 Oct. 10, ten of the regicides were tried, and executed soon after.

Charles II. gave a collar of S. S. and a foot company to the Mayors of Dublin.

11 bishops consecrated together in St. Patrick's-church.

1661 Jan. the carcases of Oliver Cromwell, Ireton

ton and Bradshaw, hanged at Tyburn, buried under the gallows, and their heads set on Westminster-hall.

May 17, Queen of Bohemia arrived in England:

Sept. 3, at the public entry of the Swedish ambassador, happened a rencounter between the French and Spanish ambassadors for precedence, and many of their retinue were killed on Tower-hill, but the Spanish ambassador's coach had the good fortune to get first at last.

A theatre built in Orange-street, now Smock-alley.

1663 The plot of Jephson, Thompson, Blood, &c. to seize the Castle of Dublin, discovered, June 1.

1664 Jan. 5, a plot of the fanatics in the North discovered, for which about 21 were executed.

Dec. 4, 130 sail of Dutch merchantmen taken by the Duke of York.

1665 The chief magistrate of Dublin honoured with the title of Lord Mayor, by Charles II. who granted 500l. per annum, in lieu of the foot company.—Sir Daniel Bellingham the first Lord Mayor.

1666 Oct. 4, The people of Dublin consider about sending 105,000 bullocks to London, for the relief of that city lately burnt.

1667 June 11, the Dutch fleet sailed up as far as Chatham, and destroyed great part of the English fleet.

1669 The high spire of St. Audeon's steeple in Dublin blown down by a storm, and broke the roof of the church, Feb. 16.

1670 The spire of St. Audeon's church rebuilt.

Free-school of Charles II. commonly called the Blue-coat hospital, erected.

Trees planted round the walks of St. Stephen's-green, and trenches cut to carry off the water.

The water-course of the Bason made, and pipes laid through the city.

Foundation of St. Andrew's-church laid.

Eight bells hung in St. Patrick's church, six in Christ-church, and five in St. Cathelines.

1671 A wooden bridge built over the Liffey, commonly called Bloody-bridge, from an attempt to break it down, in which four persons were killed.

May 10, Sir Edward Spragg, an English admiral, destroyed twelve Algerine pirates.

The playhouse in Smock-alley fell, and killed several, besides divers bruised and hurt, Dec. 26.

1672 New rules for the better government of the city of Dublin, &c. introduced by Arthur, E. of Effex.

1673 Mar. 29, the test act passed against the papists, upon which the D. of York resigned his place of admiral, which was conferred on Prince Rupert.

1676 Effex-bridge built, by Sir Humphry Jervis.

1678 Sept. 6, Dr. Tongue, and Titus Oates, an infamous clergyman, made discovery of a pretended plot, said to have been entered into by the papists, for destroying the king, and introducing popery. The queen, and the duke of York, and almost all the popish noblemen

blemen in England, were accused of being in this plot and the lives of many Roman catholic clergymen, who were executed at Tyburn, were most villainously sworn away by Oates, and other wretches, who were too much encouraged by the parliament, out of hatred to the Duke of York and the papists.

Oct. 25, the popish lords were committed to the Tower, upon the oath of Oates.

The wife of Wm. Peters, at the Bunch of Keys in High-street Dublin, was delivered of four sons, who all lived to be baptized, Sept.

14.

A proclamation for seizing the near relation of tories, and imprisoning them, 'till such tories be killed or taken; and likewise for apprehending the parish priests where robbery is committed; 'till the criminal be taken or discovered.

1679 Jan. 12, a strange darkness at noon-day, that one could not see to read.

1682 March 22, the Thames ebbed and flowed three times within four hours.

Ormond-market opened.

1683 The Tholsel built.

June 12, The charter of the city of London declared forfeited to the crown.

June 28, the Earl of Essex and Lord Russel were committed to the Tower, where the Earl of Essex cut his own throat.

A frost that lasted 13 weeks.

1684 Royal-hospital at Kilmainham built, at the charge of the army, by James, D. of Ormond, and compleated by Henry, E. of Clarendon, in 1686, on a scite of 64 acres, being

part of the Phoenix park. Total expence of building the hospital, infirmary, gardens, church-yard walls, &c. 23,559l. 16s. 11d. farthing.

1686 The bishop of London suspended, for refusing to suspend Dr. Sharp of St Giles's, afterwards archbishop of York, at the king's desire.

1687 By excessive rains, and a violent storm, there happened a great inundation in Dublin, which put the lower part of the city under water, up to the first floor; so that boats plied in the streets. At which time Essex-bridge was broken down, when a coach and horses passing over it, fell into the river, where the coachman and one horse perished.

1688 James II. arrived in Dublin, and the next year assembled a parliament, which attainted 3000 Protestants.

A mint established by the same king, for coining money of brass, old guns and the refuse of old metal melted down together, to the amount of 389724 lb. 3 oz. 1 qr. valued at 1596799l. 0s. 6d.

1689 The siege of Derry raised; after that, the Dartmouth frigate forced her way up to the town: Major General Kirk, with his own, Sir John Hanmers, and Brigadier Stuarts regiments, having lain two months at anchor in the lough, while the besieged suffered great hardships.

2000 Enniskilliners did (the day before the siege was raised) meet Major General Mac Carty, with 6000 men, whom they defeated, killed 3000 of them, and took most of the
rest

rest prisoners, with the loss of only 20 men.

1689 Trinity-college made a barrack for popish soldiers.

1690 Nov. 7, 12,000 Irish catholics transported themselves to France.

An earthquake felt in Dublin.

June 18, Colonel Luttrell, the governor of Dublin, issues out an order, forbidding more than five Protestants to meet together, on pain of death.

1691 John Macabe, the famous robber, with four of his men taken, and three killed, at Dunfert, near Johnstown-bridge, by Lieutenant Courtney and Lieutenant Sherls, with a party of the county of Meath militia, July 28.

Macabe and his four men hanged at Naas, Aug. 19.

Galloping Hogan, with his party of rapparees, set upon the English camp, took away 70 horses, near Cullen, Sept. 21.

Civil and military articles were agreed on for Limerick and all the other forts then in the possession of the Irish, Oct. 3, between Sir Charles Porter and Thomas Coningsby, Esq; Lords Justices of Ireland, and his excellency the Baron Ginkle, commander in chief of the English army; on the one part, and the Rt. Hon. Patrick Earl of Lucan, Piercy Viscount Galmoy, Col. Nicholas Purcell, Col. Nicholas Cusack, Sir Toby Butler, Col. Garret Dillon, Col. John Brown, and their excellencies the Lieutenant Generals D'Usson and de Tesse, commanders in chief of the Irish army, on the other

other part; with the ratification thereof under the great seal of England, by their majesties King William and Queen Mary.

1692 In Sept. was felt an earthquake in many parts of England, France, and Germany; the same was felt at the same time in Sicily, where 100,000 persons perished by it; and also in Jamaica, where the chief town was destroyed.

Land-tax act passed in England.

1693 The tower of Limerick (being old) fell suddenly, in which were 218 barrels of powder, which by the striking of the stones, took fire, and blew up; it greatly shattered the town, killing 100 persons, besides the wounded.

1694 Nov. the bill passed for triennial parliaments in England.

1695 The four-courts of justice built in Dublin.

Captain Walsh, a subject of England, but commanding a French privateer on these coasts, was taken and hanged.

1696 February; a plot was laid for assassinating King William; for which several suffered.

Nov. 10, The William packet-boat, with two mails, and about 80 passengers, among whom was Brigadier Fitzpatrick, and Mr. O'Neill, &c. was cast away in a violent storm in Dublin bay, near Sutton: there was only the master and boy saved.

1697 Peter, czar of Muscovy, visited England, in the disguise of a common man, working in a ship-yard.

Parish of St. Michan, Dublin, divided into three, viz. St. Michan's, St. Paul's, and St. Mary's.

William.

William III. gave 3000l. to Trinity-college, to enlarge it by some additional buildings.

Baitholomew Van Homrigh, lord mayor of Dublin, obtained a new collar of S. S. (the former being lost) value 1000l.

1698 A new East India company established.

1700 The old East India company re established.

June 12, the succession settled on the house of Hanover.

1702 Feb. 22, the act passed, by which the quaker's affirmation is accepted in the room of an oath.

Dec. 14, the queen ordered the words *semper eadem* to be used in her arms, as a motto.

The Spanish fleet destroyed in the port of Vigo by admiral Rook.

1703. Nov. 26, 27, there happened such a dreadful tempest, as frightened the whole kingdom. The houses in London shook, and many fell. The water rose to a great height in Westminster-hall, all London-bridge was choaked up with wrecks. Thirteen ships of war were lost, and 1500 seamen. The damage at London was computed at a million sterling.

Dec. Charles, king of Spain, landed at Portsmouth on a visit.

1704 Feb. 7, the queen granted the first fruits and tenths to the poor clergy.

A statue of William III. erected on College-green.—Repaired and raised in 1765.

Mr. Rochfort, her Majesty's attorney general was publicly stabbed, but not mortal, with a knife, at St. Andrew's church, Dublin, by one Mr. Chefwick.

The

The foundation [stone of the work-house laid by the Duchess of Ormond.

Castle-market erected on the old scite of St. Andrew's-church, opened by proclamation.

The city marshalsea removed from Bridge-street to the Merchant's-quay.

Barracks of Dublin began to be built.

1707 Custom-house, the like.

1716 Aug. 5, two soldiers were whipped almost to death, and turned out of the service, for wearing boughs in their hats the 29th of May. [London.]

The act passed in England for septennial parliaments.

This year was the last the houses of convocation sat to do business.

Charters granted to the Royal and London assurance-offices.

1717 George the first at the request of the university of Cambridge, suppressed the ridiculous custom of burning in effigy, the Pope, the Pretender, the Earl of Mar, the Devil and the Duke of Ormond.

1718 Some persons broke into the Tholsel of Dublin, and cut his Majesty's picture in several parts, June 29. The lords justices offered 1000l. reward for discovering any of the persons.

A proclamation published by the lords justices of Ireland for apprehending the late Duke of Ormond, promising a reward of 10,000l. for taking him.

1719 Great Thunder and lightning in Dublin, which continued from two o'clock in the afternoon

afternoon to five the next morning, July 17.

1720 Dr. Steevens's hospital built.

1721 Inoculation, the experiment of, first tried on criminals.

The unfortunate accident at the Four-courts Dublin, happened at the trial of the two Mr. Brigantines for killing a constable in Golden-lane, whereby many were crushed to death by their crowding out of the courts upon a false alarm of their being on fire, June 16.

1722 A statue of George I. erected on Essex-bridge.—Taken down in 1753, in order to rebuild the bridge, and place the statue in some more convenient situation ; but, to the reproach of the citizens, ever since neglected.

1725 The market-house in Thomas-street built.

1727 The common council of London entertained at St. James's palace by George I.

The regiments of foot on the Irish establishment augmented with 1 serjeant, 1 corporal, and 25 men to each company.

1728 Linen-hall opened.

1729 Parliament-house began to be built in Dublin.—Completed in 1731.—Expence 40,000*l*.

Parliament sat at the Blue-coat hospital.

North-wall built.

St. Mark's church on Lazer's-hill, the like.

Bridewell, the like.

Ring's-end-bridge, the like.

The first burial with linen scarves at Colonel Grove's funeral, Oct. 15.

- 1730 Seven Cherokee chiefs were brought into England by Sir Alexander Cummin.
- 1731 June 14, the first person condemned to die for forgery.

An account taken of the souls in the kingdom of Ireland in 1731, stood thus, viz.

Provinces	Rom. Cath.	Protest.	Totals
Conaught	221,780	21,604	243,384
Leinster	447,916	203,087	651,003
Munster	482,044	115,139	597,174
Ulster	158,028	360,632	518,660
	1,309,768	700,453	2,010,221

- 1732 In April, Richard Smith, a bookbinder, prisoner in the King's-bench, London, persuaded his wife to follow his example, and make away with herself, after they had murdered their infant. They were found hanging in their chamber, and their infant dead in the cradle. They left a paper intimating, they did it to avoid the distresses of life.
- 1734 Mercer's-hospital, in Stephen-street, opened. Feb. 7, Mr. Ford, one of the fellows of Trinity college, Dublin, was shot by one of the scholars.
- 1735 The magazine, in the Phoenix-park, built,
- 1736 Feb 16, the tide of the Thames rose so high that the counsel were carried out of Westminster-hall in boats.
- 1738 The first powder and ball put into the Magazine in the Phoenix-park, Sept. 2.

1739 College Steeple began to be built.

A large whale taken by Lieut. Chaplain at Killybegs, it measured 70 feet between the head and tail.

1740 As intense frost as perhaps was ever known in these parts, began about Christmas and continued eight weeks.

1741 Charitable Infirmary, on the Inn's-quay, rebuilt.

1742 Thomas Kouli Kan obtained a great victory over the great mogul, who lost in effects and otherwise, 125,000,000l. He carried away with him as follows; Jewels to the value of 31,250,000l. The jewels of the throne, 11,250,000l. Money coined, 3,125,000l. Gold and silver, 6,250,000l. Fine cloaths, &c. 2,500,000l. Household furniture, 3,750,000l. Cannon, 1,250,000l. Carried away by his officers and soldiers, 12,500,000l.

First ship, laden with Irish coals, arrived from Newry, 28 March.

The tryal between Mr. Mercer, plaintiff, and Mr. Sandys, defendant, came on at the Common Pleas, for criminal conversation with the plaintiff's wife, when Mr. Mercer got a verdict of 1000l. damages, and 6d. cost, May 19.

A strange kind of a male child brought from Anigil in the county of Monaghan to Dublin.

A vessel coming from Wexford to Dublin with 18 felons, the goaler, his assistants, and several persons were by a violent storm drove on the coast of Wicklow, and all perished, Oct. 2.

1743 The Rev. Claudius Gilbert died: He left his fine collection of books worth several thousand pounds to the library belonging to the University of Dublin, Sept. 15.

On Nov. 25th, was determined the great cause which came on at the court of Exchequer on Friday 11th, wherein James Annesly, Esq; was plaintiff against the Right Hon. the Earl of Anglesey. The trial having lasted twelve entire days, the jury after staying a few minutes in the jury-room gave a verdict for the plaintiff.

1744 The quarter sessions for the county, formerly held on Thursday, ordered to be held on Tuesday.

June 14, Admiral Anson returned with the rich Acapulco ship.

1745 St. Patrick's-hospital, for lunatics and ideots, founded.—Opened in 1757.

Lawrence Sherry, Dennis Murphy, Peter Neagle and Thomas Kerry, were tried at the King's-bench for several robberies near Dublin, were found guilty, received sentence of death, and were carried from court to Drumcondra, the place of execution; Nov. 25

Captain Lestus, capt. of horse in the King of Spain's service, and — Corbet, a priest, (both taken in the Spanish ship, brought into Cork by the Ambuscade privateer) were brought to Dublin and lodged in the castle, Dec. 26.

1746 Circumference of Dublin, 7 3-fourth's Irish miles.

Groom-porter suppressed by the E. of Chesterfield.

500l. per ann. granted to the Dublin Society, by George II. on the recommendation of the same nobleman.

A gunsmith's apprentice trying a musket, fired it across the Liffey, and shot one Mr. Bellew through the head, who died on the spot, June 10.

- 1747 A fine marble pillar, thirty feet high, with a phoenix on the top, was erected in the centre of the ring in the Deer-park near Dublin, March 29.

The town of Mullingar, in the county of Westmeath, was, in a great measure, consumed by an accidental fire, July 29.

Four men-killed on the commons of Kilmainham, by the sub-sheriff's ordering the Poddle guards to fire among the crowd there assembled, to see the races, Aug. 5.

- 1748 St. Werburgh's bells hung.

An accidental fire broke out in the goal of Kinsale, which burnt with great fury for five hours, and, though the doors were thrown open, and all imaginable assistance given, 54 prisoners perished in the flames. Jan. 27.

Died at Ross in the county of Wexford, James Rogers, aged 31. A person of such prodigious bulk, that, though five people lay in his coffin covered with the lid, his friends were obliged to have six stone of fat taken from him, before the lid could be fixed over him. A little before his death, he discharged from his stomach above twenty-one quarts of blood, Feb. 14.

A woman living near Dromoland, in the county of Clare, was delivered of a female child, having but one arm, and one leg, without any toes to the foot, Feb. 21.

An accidental fire consumed the roof and materials of the glass-house on the North-wall, June 17.

Werburgh's bells hung: They were the bequest of Mr. Southwell, deceased, Aug. 6.

In digging a foundation in Athlone, an earthen crock was discovered, which contained upwards of 100l. in six-shilling pieces, and other old coin, Dec. 3.

1749 The bite of the bottle conjurer, on the English nobility, &c. at the new theatre in the Hay-market, London, Jan. 16. This bite deserves to be recorded, as it shews, that a foolish credulity and ridiculous curiosity, seems to have banished common sense from the people of all ranks in England, and how well stocked the city of London is with Gotamites.

The Neptune, Benjamin Whittle, master, lost, by striking on the banks of the west end of Hylake, between the Welch and Cheshire coasts, Jan. 19.

The fire-works played off at Stephen's-green, on April 25th, being the thanksgiving day for the general peace concluded at Aix-la-Chapelle.

Aug. 4, a monument of black marble was erected in the great isle of St. Patrick's cathedral to the memory of that great and eminent patriot, Dr. JONATHAN SWIFT, with

the following inscription, in large letters, deeply cut, and strongly gilded.

HIC DEPOSITUM EST
CORPUS JONATHAN SWIFT, S. T. D.
HUIUS ECCLESIAE CATHEDRALIS DE-
CANI,
UBI SOEVA INDIGNATIO ULTERIUS
COR LACERARE NEQUIT.
ABI VIATOR, ET IMITARE,
SI POTERIS :
STRENUUM PRO VERILI LIBERTATIS
VINDICATOREM.

A man named Collier, in the Earl of Meath's Liberty, died, aged 137, Dec. 18.
1750 In May, the lord mayor of London, one alderman, two judges, the greatest part of the jury, and a number of spectators, caught the jail-distemper, at the sessions-house in the Old Bailey, of which they died.

July 2, At 12 o'clock at noon, the last stone of the spire of St. Patrick's was set, on which the Rev. dean and chapter ordered a very plentiful entertainment. The high table was laid on the top of the spire, for such of the workmen, and their friends, as were entitled thereto.

There appeared at Dunleary, in the county of Dublin, Aug. 18, between the hours of eight and nine in the evening, a most uncommon phenomenon. It took fire about eighty degrees from the horizon, and in its fall, which was very gradual, and tended northerly, split in two; its nucleus was of a

considerable length; the body of fire appeared a full foot in its diameter, and shone so very bright, that, tho' the night was dark, during its continuance, you might have seen to take a pin off the ground.

A number of human skulls were found in the old ditch of the Castle-yard, by the labourers employed in the new building; and some days after, several pieces of old coin, as also a large stump of a tree, growing out of the solid rock, thirty feet under ground; likewise a great many pieces of old coin have been found in digging foundations on Lazer's-hill, September 26.

At a Quarter assembly held at the Tholsel, for the city of Dublin, two of the numbers for the corporation of barbers were struck off, and two for the corporation of Apothecaries put in their stead, October 19.

One Jane Smyth, a fisherman's wife, in the town of Kinsale, was brought to bed of four boys, all well and likely to live; she was so overjoyed at her safe delivery and easy labour, that she invited her neighbours to take share of a barrell of ale, which was placed at the bed's foot for that purpose.—The children were baptized by the names of George, Frederick, William, and Edward, October 23.

Sunday night, Oct. 28th, Mr. Roe, an eminent painter in Aungier-street, went to bed in very good health, and about five o'clock in the morning, he started out of his sleep, and struck his wife with his elbow (by accident) when she cried out, "You have killed

killed me :” He replied, “ I am dead myself ;” and never spoke after.

1751 The Lying-in-hospital, in Britain-street, began to be built by Dr. Bartholomew Mosse.—Opened in 1757.

1753 4000 houses erected in Dublin and its suburbs since 1711 ; computing 8 persons to each house, the increase of inhabitants are 32,000.

The hospital for Incurables, on Lazer’s-hill, opened.

Essex-bridge began to be rebuilt.—Finished in 1756. Total expence 20,661 l 11 s. 4 d.

1754 St. Werburgh’s-church a second time burnt.—Rebuilt in 1759.—The first time burnt in 1301.

1755 July 15, account arrived of the French ships the Alcide and Lys being taken by Admiral Boscawen.

One hundred and twenty-three persons perished in the black hole at Calcutta.

1758 In May, three Indian chiefs arrived in England.

St. Thomas’s-church began to be built.—Finished, opened, and consecrated in 1762.

Statue of George II. erected in St. Stephen’s-green.

Theatre in Crow-street opened.

1759 New front of Trinity college finished.

Act for regulating the corporation of Dublin passed into a law.

1760 St Catherine’s-church began to be rebuilt.—Opened in 1769.—The old church erected in 1105.

1761 The light-house in Poolbeg, (designed and executed by John Smyth, Esq ; under the direction

direction of the Ballast-office committee,) began to be built.—Finished in 1768.

1764 Queen's-bridge, the like. Finished 1768.

1765 New Canal, adjoining the city basin, begun: May, a rising of the London Spitalfield weavers.

Aug. 6, One John Turner, a soldier, having been committed to Newgate prison, for shooting and maiming William Durham, an inhabitant of the city of Dublin, a party of armed soldiers, broke open the goal, and set Turner at liberty. The next day three or four hundred armed soldiers marched publicly through the streets to Newgate, disarmed the guard of soldiers placed there as usual to secure the prison, broke it open at mid-day, and let loose all the prisoners, upwards of ninety in number: among them robbers, burglars, and other criminals.

A captain of an East-Indiaman made a present to the Duke of Gloucester of a curious little mare, twenty-eight inches high, four years old, of a dun colour, the hair resembling that of a young fawn, remarkably well proportioned, was never shod, and goes up and down stairs like a dog.

1766 From 1754 to 1766, inclusive, 337 houses erected in the city and suburbs of Dublin; allowing 8 persons to each house, the increase of inhabitants are 2696.

A woman upon George's-quay was delivered of a boy with two heads, one of the heads grew out of the left shoulder extremely well formed, with a neck an inch long, but without the passages of deglutition or respiration.

respiration: between this and the true head, was a fleshy excrescence two inches and an half long, at the upper end of which was a horny, very sharp substance; the child was otherwise natural.

March 3, Andres Zekerman, Richard St. Quintin, George Gidly, and Peter M'Kinley, were executed at Stephen's-green for the murder of Capt. Coghnan, Capt. Glas, his wife and daughter, and several others on board the ship Earl of Sandwich. The bodies of the two first were hung in chains and put up on the Piles near the city, and the other two on the Muglin near Dalkey Island.—These villains entered into a conspiracy to seize the ship and cargo on her return from the Canary islands, and on Saturday the 30th Nov. murdered the captain, the mate, and Capt. Glas, his wife and daughter, and all the passengers; and afterwards when they brought the vessel within sight of the lands of Loftus-hall in the county of Wexford, opened the ballast-port with intention to sink the ship, and after taking thereout 150 bags of hard dollars, and several ingots of gold, and other valuable effects, quitted it.

Mar. 15, Nicholas Shehy, a Roman catholic clergyman, and Edmond Meahan, were convicted at the assizes of Clonmell, for the murder of John Bridge: they were executed the next day, and their heads fixed on the session-house. Shehy denied to the last his being concerned in the murder; which declaration, on account of his irreproachable character, was generally credited.

May

May 3, Edmund, commonly called Buck, Sheehy, James, commonly called Buck, Farrall, and James Buxton were also executed at Clonmell for the above murder.

One Peter Fitzgerald was found guilty of assaulting and wounding Catherine Adams, an infant of six months old, and received sentence to be twice whipped, twice pilloried and to be imprisoned for seven years.

Samuel Bradstreet, Esq; elected recorder of the city of Dublin, in the room of James Grattan, Esq; deceased.

1767 Nov. 28, The poll ended (after a contest of 18 days) for the election of a member to represent the city of Dublin in parliament, in the room of Recorder Grattan, deceased. The candidates were the most noble William Marquis of Kildare, son of the Duke of Leinster, and John Latouche, Esq; banker, when on casting up the books, the numbers stood thus;

For the Marquis of Kildare, 1707

For Mr. Latouche, 1570

Majority 137

The young nobleman being abroad upon his travels, was personated, in keeping up the usual ceremony of CHAIRING the successful candidate, by John St. Leger, Esq;

1768 The bill for limiting the duration of parliaments, received the royal assent, at Dublin, on Tuesday the 16th of February.

A spire erected on St. Werburgh's steeple.

May 10, A numerous mob associated for the

the purpose of ravaging houses of ill fame in the city and suburbs of Dublin. They divided themselves into different parties, and perambulated the town all night and the succeeding day, in which short period they razed to the ground and sacked upwards of 40 houses. The loss was computed at 20,000*l*.

Aug. Christian VII. king of Denmark visited England.

1769 Feb. the East India company agreed with the government, to give them 400,000 a year for five years, on condition they might continue unmolested.

The foundation stone of the Royal-Exchange, on Cork-hill, laid the 2d of August.

A young man in Pill-lane threw a dog down a neighbour's chimney, where he lay for 30 days without any sustenance, and was taken out alive.

1770 A most shocking scene was exhibited in Broad-court, Longacre, London. A woman who sold oysters there, had a room always fastened by a padlock, and which none of the neighbours ever saw opened. They knew she had children and imagined she concealed them there as they never were seen, and for a long time they were deterred from enquiring, for fear of ill treatment from this termagant; but a number of them assembled, broke open the door, and discovered the most shocking spectacle they ever beheld, and which before was never perpetrated by the most unnatural mother. Three infants, the eldest about six years old, naked as they were born, emaciated to skeletons, stood

flood frightened at their approach ; their colour, for want of food, and common necessities, was that of a mulatto ; their hair matted together, and standing up to their ancles in ordure, &c. which produced such an uncommon stench, that they all declared, the most offensive smell they had ever before known was even grateful to this ; and that if this happy discovery had not then been made, the poor babes could not have existed many days longer. They were immediately sent to the workhouse and properly taken care of, and the most inhuman parent to Bridewell.

At Turvey, in the county Dublin, a most inhuman murder was committed on Darby Sherwin, his wife, son, and grandson. Joseph Daw, who was soon after hanged and quartered on the hill of Turvey for these murders, confessed he was the only person concerned in them.

A race for a considerable wager was run up the stairs of Newhall-market, which is computed to be fifty feet high, between two gentlemen, one on horseback and another on foot, which was won with ease by the former, in the presence and to the astonishment of a great number of spectators.

1770 March, the city of London remonstrated on the King's paying no attention to their petition for a redress of grievances, and was censured.

The lacteal system discovered in birds, fish, &c. by Mr. Hewson, surgeon, of London.

Foundation stone of the new Meath hospital on the Combe laid 10th October.

1771 March, the Lord Mayor, and Alderman Oliver, sent to the Tower of London by the house of commons, for committing their messenger.

The Duke of Gloucester, elected chancellor of Trinity college in the room of the Duke of Bedford, deceased.

A gentleman's servant at York going into the kitchen where a cat had kittened; his curiosity led him to see how many she had, but, to his great surprize, found six young rats, (a little larger than mice) sucking her. Her kittens and the dam of the rats were found dead; so it is supposed the old rat had killed the kittens, and that the cat had killed the rat, and had taken the young rats to suck her.

A whale measuring 74 feet in length was taken on the north west coast of this kingdom.

Dr. Solander and Mr. Banks returned from a voyage to the South Seas, in search of discoveries, Aug.

Sam. Wilfon, Esq; of London, bequeathed 20,000*l.* to be lent out in small sums to industrious tradesmen.

Nov. 3, the King of Poland carried off by force, by a party of the Confederates and wounded.

Dec. 9, The Jews executed at Tyburn, for breaking into Mrs. Hutchins's house, and murdering her servant.

1772 The following gentlemen fined to be excused serving the office of sheriffs for the ensuing year, viz. Joseph Lynam, Harcourt
M Lightburne,

Lightburne, Luke Stock, John Darragh, Richard Bolton, Robert Rikey, Benjamin Ball, Charles Strong, George Sutton, and Thomas Green, Esqrs. The first eight paid one hundred pounds each, the other two, two hundred pounds, which amounting in the whole to 1200*l*. was applied towards rebuilding the Blue-coat hospital for the sons of decayed citizens.

The CHIEF GOVERNORS of IRELAND since 1711. The dates are old stile, all before 2d. Sept. 1752, included; And new stile, beginning the following day, viz. 14 Sept. 1752, Compared with the council books.

1711 JULY 3, James, Duke of Ormond, sworn Lord Lieutenant.

Dec. 3, Ld. Chan. Phipps, and Lt. Gen. Ingoldsbey, L. J.—The general died in the government, 29 Jan. 1711.

Mar. 10, Sir Constantine Phipps, and John Vesey, abp. of Tuam, L. J.

1713 OCT. 27, Charles Talbot Duke of Shrewsbury, sworn L. L.

1714 June 7, Tho. abp. of Armagh, Sir Const. Phipps, John abp. of Tuam, L. J.

Sept. 9, Wm. abp. of Dublin, Jn. abp. of Tuam, Rob. E. of Kildare, L. J.

OCT. 9, The same L. J. sworn, as also all the privy council.

1715 Nov. 1. Charles, Duke of Grafton, Henry, Earl of Galway, L. J.

1716 Mar. 20, Lord Chan. Middleton, Wm. abp. of Dublin, and Wm. Conolly, Esq; Speaker, L. J. Ld. Chan. and Speaker sworn.

1717 July 20, Wm. abp. of Dublin, then sworn one of the L. J.

Aug. 7, Charles, Duke of Bolton, sworn L. L.

Jan. 9, Wm. abp. of Dublin, Wm. Conolly, Esq; appointed and sworn L. J.

1718 May 22, Ld. Chan. Middleton, Wm. abp. of Dublin, Wm. Conolly, Esq; L. J.

1719 Mar. 31, Charles Duke of Bolton, L. L. landed.

Nov. 20, Ld Chan. Middleton, and Wm. Conolly, Esq; L. J.

1721 Aug. 28, Charles, Duke of Grafton, L. L. sworn.

Feb. 24, Wm. abp. of Dublin, Rd. Visc. Shannon, Wm. Conolly, Esq; L. J.

1723 June 13, Ld Chan. Middleton, Wm. abp. of Dublin, Richard, Visc. Shannon, Wm. Conolly, Esq; L. J.

Aug. 13, Charles, Duke of Grafton, L. L. landed.

1724 May 9, Ld. Chan. Middleton, Rd. V. Shannon, Wm. Conolly, Esq; L. J.

Oct. 22, John Lord Carteret, L. L. landed and sworn.

1726 April 2, Hugh, abp. of Armagh, Ld. Chan. West, Wm. Conolly, Esq; L. J.—Lord Chan. West died in the government, Dec. 3, 1726.

Dec. 23, Hugh, abp. of Armagh, Lord Chan. Wyndham, William Conolly, Esq; L. J.

1727 Nov. 19, John, Lord Carteret, sworn L. L. on the death of king George I.

1728 May 15, Hugh, abp. of Armagh, Lord Chan. Wyndham, William Conolly, Esq; L. J.

1729 Sept. 13, John, Lord Carteret, L. L. landed.

William Conolly, Esq; died Oct. 30, 1729.

1730 Apr. 22, Hugh, abp. of Armagh, Lord Chan. Wyndham, Sir Ralph Gore, Bart. Speaker, L. J.

- 1731 Sept. 11, Lionel, Duke of Dorset, L. L. landed and sworn.
- 1732 April 24, Hugh, abp. of Armagh, Tho. Lord Wyndham, Sir Ralph Gore, Bt. L. J.
—Sir Ralph Gore died in the government, Feb. 23, 1732.
- 1733 May 23, Hugh, abp. of Armagh, Tho. Lord Wyndham, L. J. to act severally.
Sept: 24, Lionel, Duke of Dorset, L. L. landed.
- 1734 May 3, Hugh, abp. of Armagh, Tho. Id. Wyndham, Henry Boyle, Esq; Speaker, L. J.
- 1735 Sept. 26, Lionel, Duke of Dorset, L. L. landed:
- 1736 May 19, Hugh, abp. of Armagh, Tho. Id. Wyndham, Henry Boyle, Esq; L. J.
- 1737 Sept. 7, William, Duke of Devonshire, L. L. landed and sworn.
- 1738, Mar. 28, Hugh, abp. of Armagh, Tho. Id. Wyndham, Henry Boyle, Esq; L. J.
- 1739 Sept. 27, Willam, Duke of Devonshire, L. L. landed.
- 1740 April 18, Hugh, abp. of Armagh, Lord Chan. Jocelyn, and Henry Boyle, Esq; appointed L. J. The Lord Chan. and Speaker sworn then.
May 13, Hugh abp. of Armagh, sworn one of the L. J.
- 1741 Sept. 22, William Duke of Devonshire, L. L. landed.
Feb. 18, Hugh, abp. of Armagh, Lord Chan. Jocelyn, Henry Boyle, Esqrs. L. J.
- 1742 June 4, The same three L. J. for any two to act.

Lord Primate Boulter died in the government, Sept. 27, 1742.

1742 Dec. 3, John abp. of Armagh, ld. chan. Jocelyn, Henry Boyle, Esqrs. L. J.

1743 Sept. 29, William Duke of Devonshire, L. L. landed.

1744 April 12, John, atp. of Armagh, Robt. Ld. Newport, Henry Boyle, Esq; L. J.

1745 Aug. 31, Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, L. L. landed and sworn.

1746 April 25, John, abp. of Armagh, Rob. Ld. Newport, Henry Boyle, Esq; L. J.

Lord Primate Hoadly died in the government, 19 July, 1746.

1747 April 10, George, abp. of Armagh, sworn one of the L. J.

Sept. 13, William, Earl of Harrington, L. L. landed and sworn.

1748 April 20, Geo. abp. of Armagh, Rob. Ld. Newport, Henry Boyle, Esq; L. J.

1749 Sept. 20, William, Earl of Harrington, L. L. landed.

1750 April 20, Geo. abp. of Armagh, Rob. Ld. Newport, Henry Boyle, Esq; L. J.

1751 Sept. 19, Lionel, Duke of Dorset, L. L. landed and sworn.

1752 May 27, Geo. abp. of Armagh, Rob. Ld. Newport, Henry Boyle, Esq; L. J.

1753 Sept. 21, Lionel Duke of Dorset, L. L. landed.

1754 May 11, Geo. abp. of Armagh, Rob. Ld. Newport, Brab. E. of Bessboro', L. J.

1755 May 5, Wm. Marq. of Hartington, L. L. landed and sworn.

1756 May 11, Robert, Lord Viscount Jocelyn, James

James, Earl of Kildare, Brabazon, Earl of Befsborough, L. J.

Sept. 10, The same three L. J. Any two, or one, to act separately.

Ld. chan. Jocelyn died in the government, 3 Dec. 1756.

1757 Sept 25, John, Duke of Bedford, L. L. landed and sworn.

1758 May 10, Geo. abp. of Armagh, Hen. Earl of Shannon, J. Ponsonby, Esq; Sp. L. J.

1759 Oct 7 John, Duke of Bedford, L. L. landed.

1760 May 20 Geo abp of Armagh, Henry, Earl of Shannon, John Ponsonby, Esq; L. J.

1761 Oct. 6, George Dunk, Earl of Halifax, L. L. landed and sworn.

1762 May 3, Geo. abp. of Armagh, Hen. Earl of Shannon, John Ponsonby, Esq; L. J.

1763 Sept. 22, Hugh, Earl of Northumberland, L. L. landed and sworn.

1764 May 3, Geo. abp. of Armagh, Henry Earl of Shannon, John Ponsonby, Esq; L. J. Earl of Shannon and Speaker sworn.

Lord Primate Stone died 19 Dec. 1764. And Henry, Earl of Shannon, died 28 Dec. 1764. Both in the government.

1765 Feb. 22, The Lord Chan. John, Baron Bowes, and John Ponsonby, Esq; L. J.

Oct 18 Francis, Earl of Hertford, L. L. landed and sworn.

1766 June 11, Ld Chan. Bowes, Charles Earl of Drogheda, John Ponsonby, Esq; L. J.

Ld. Chan. Bowes died in the government, 2 July, 1767

1767 Oct 14, George Townshend, Lord Vis. Townshend, L. L. landed and sworn.

1772 Nov Simon, Earl of Harcourt, L. L. landed and sworn.

140 The HISTORIAN'S
 LORD MAYORS and SHERIFFS, from the
 18th year of Charles II. when the first Lord
 Mayor was created, to the present time.

Lord Mayors.	Sheriffs.
1665 SIR Daniel Bel- lingham,	Christopher Lovet, John Quelch.
1666 John Desmyniers,	Philip Castleton, Joseph Dobson.
1667 Mark Quin,	Matthew French, Giles Mee.
1668 John Forrest,	Wm. Greffingham, John Linagar.
1669 Le: Desmynieres,	William Story, Richard Ward.
1670 Enoch Reader,	Richard Hanway, Isaac John.
1671 Sir John Totty,	Henry Reynolds, Nath. Philpot.
1672 Robert Deey,	Thomas Clinton, John Castleton.
1673 Sir Joshua Allen,	Abel Ram, Geo. Black- all.
1674 Sir Fr. Brewster,	Humphry Jervis, Will. Sands.
1675, William Smith,	John Knox, Walter Motley.
1676 Christ. Lovet,	Wm. Watt, Benjamin Leadbeater.
1677 John Smith,	James Collingham, Wm. Billington.
1678 Peter Ward,	William Cook, Thomas Tenant.
1679 John Eastwood,	Thomas Taylor, Robt. Bridges.
	Luke

Lord Mayors.

Sheriffs.

- 1680 Luke Lowther, John Coyne, Samuel Walton.
 1681 Sir Hum. Jervis, John Fletcher, Edward Hains.
 1682 Sir Hum. Jervis, William Watt, Edward Hains.
 1683 Sir Elias Best, George Kennedy, Mich. Mitchell.

[JAMES II.]

- 1684 Sir Abel Ram, Cha. Thompson, Tho. Quin.
 1685 Sir John Knox, Richard French, Edward Rose.
 1686 Sir Jn. Castleton, James Howlston, Isaac Holroyd.
 1687 Sir Tho. Hacket, Thomas Keiron, Edm. Kelly.

[WILL. III.]

- 1688 Sir Mich. Creagh, Christopher Pales, John Coyne.
 1689 } Ter. Dermott, Ignatius Brown, John Moore.
 } Walter Motley, Anthony Piercy, Mark Rainsford.
 1690 John Ottrington, Mark Rainsford, Edward Lloyd.
 1691 Sir M. Mitchell, Thomas Bell, Henry Stephens.
 1692 Sir M. Mitchell, Francis Stoyte, William Gibbons.
 1693 Sir Jn. Rogerson, John Page, Robert Twigg.
 1694 George Blackall, Ben. Burton, Thomas Denham.
 William

Lord Mayors.

Sheriffs.

- 1693 William Watts, Andrew Brice, William Stowel.
 1696 Sir W. Billington Rob. Constantine, Nath. Whitwell.
 1697 B. V. Hornrigh, William Fownes, John Pearson.
 1698 Thomas Quin, Robert Mason, Samuel Cooke.
 1699 Sir Anth. Piercy, Charles Forrest, James Barlow.
 1700 Sir M. Rainford, John Eccles, Ralph Gore.

[ANNE,]

- 1701 Samuel Walton, John Stoyte, Thomas Bolton.
 1702 Thomas Bell, Tho. Pleasants, David Cossart.
 1703 John Page, John Hendrick, William French.
 1704 Sir Fran. Stoyte, Tho. Wilkinson, Robt. Cheatham.
 1705 Will. Gibbons, Anth. Barkey, Michael Leeds.
 1706 Ben. Burton, John Godly, William Quail.
 1707 John Pearson, M. Pearson, R. Hendrick, W. Dickson.
 1708 Sir W. Fownes, Tho. Kirkwood, Tho. Curtis.
 1709 { Cha. Forrest, Joshua Kane, Nathaniel Shaw.
 John Page,
 1710 Sir John Eccles, Mich. Sampson, Will. Dobson.
 1711 Ralph Gore, Humphry French, Rich. Blair.

Sir

Lord Mayors.

Sheriffs

1712 Sir Sam. Cooke, Tho. Bradshaw, Edw. Surdeville.

1713 [GEO. I.]

1714 Sir James Barlew, Peter Verdoen, William Aldrich.

1715 John Stoyte, John Porter, John Tisdall.

1716 Thomas Bolton, William Empson, David King.

1717 Anth. Barkey, John Reyson, Vincent Kidder.

1718 William Quail, Percival Hunt, Charles Hendrick.

1719 Tho. Wilkinson, William Milton, Daniel Falkiner.

1720 George Forbes, James Somervell, Nath. Kane.

1721 Thomas Cuttis, Nath. Pearson, Joseph Nuttall.

1722 Wm. Dickson, John Macatrel, Robert Nesbit.

1723 John Porter, Gilbert King, Henry Burrows.

1724 John Reyson, Ralph Blundell, George Curtis.

1725 Joseph Kane, William Walker, Casp. White.

1726 Wm. Empson, Philip Pearson, Thomas How.

[GEO. II.]

1727 Sir N. Whitwell, Henry Daniell, Richard Grattan.

1728 { H. Burrows, } John Holliday, Benjamin
{ John Page, } Archer.

Sir

Lord Mayors		Sheriffs	
1729	Sir P. Verdoen,	David Sterne.	Few, John
1730	Nath. Pearson,	Samuel Cooke,	Eliphal Dobson.
1731	Joseph Nuttall,	George Tucker,	Edward Dugeon.
1732	Humph. French,	Daniel Cooke,	Henry Hart.
1733	Thom. How,	Wm. Woodworth,	Cha. Burton.
1734	Nath. Kane,	John Walker,	Thomas Cooke.
1735	{ Sir R. Grattan	Robert King,	John Twigg.
	{ Geo. Forbes,	Richard White,	Edward Hunt.
1736	Js. Somervell,	Charles Rossell,	Robert Ross.
1737	Wm. Walker,	Thomas Baker,	George Ribton.
1738	John Macarrel,	J. Bern. Hoffhleger,	Jn. Adamson.
1739	Daniel Falkiner,	James Dunn,	Benjamin Hunt.
1740	Sir Sam. Cooke,	W. Grattan,	Q. Somervell, T. Read.
1741	Will. Aldrich,	George Frazer,	John Bradshaw.
1742	Gilbert King,	George Swettenham,	T. Broughton.
1743	{ David Tew,	Daniel Walker,	Patrick Ewing.
	{ W. Aldrich,	John Espinase,	Andrew Murray.
1744	John Walker,		
1745	Daniel Cooke,		

William

Lord Mayors	Sheriffs
1746 } R. White, }	William Cooke, Tho.
1746 } W. Walker, }	Taylor.
1747 Sir G. Ribton,	John Hornby, John
	Cooke.
1748 Robert Ross,	Matthew Weld, Hans
	Bailie
1749 } J. Adamson,	Thomas Mead, Robert
1749 } Sir S. Cooke,	Donovan
1750 Thom. Taylor,	George Reynolds, Tho.
	White.
1751 John Cooke,	James Taylor, John
	Tew.
1752 Sir Ch. Burton,	John Forbes, Patrick
	Hamilton.
1753 And. Murray,	E Huband, H Wray, A
	Ryves.
1754 Hans Bailie.	Philip Crampton, Tim
	Allen.
1755 Percival Hunt,	Arthur Lamprey, Cha.
	Rossell.
1756 John Forbes,	Peter Barre, Charles
	Nobileau.
1757 Thomas Mead,	Michael Sweeny, Wm.
	Forbes.
1758 Phil. Crampton,	Ben Geale, James Tay-
	lor.
1759 John Tew,	Ben Barton, Edward
	Sankey.
[GEO. III.]	
1760 Sir P. Hamilton,	Fran Fetherston, Geo.
	Wrightson.
1761 Sir Tim. Allen,	Mat Bailie, Sir Thomas
	Blackall.
1762 Charles Rossell,	John Read, Joseph
	Hall

146 The HISTORIAN'S

Lord Mayors	Sheriffs
1763 William Forbes,	William Bryan, Francis Booker.
1764 Ben. Geale,	Robert Montgomery, H. Hart.
1765 Sir James Taylor,	Willim Rutledge, Rich. French.
1766 Edward Sankey,	Willo. Lightburne, T. Emerson.
1767 Fran. Fetherston,	Patrick Boyd, Henry Bevan.
1768 Ben. Barton,	William Dunn, Henry Williams.
1769 Sir T. Blackall,	Kilner Swettenham, An. King.
1770 Geo. Reynolds,	Blen. Grove, Anthony Perrier.
1771 { F. Booker,	James Hamilton, James
{ W. Forbes,	Horan.
1772 Rich. French,	James Sheil, Jam. Jones.

A

List of the Irish Peers,

With the Stiles of their Eldest Sons.

DUKE	Eldest Sons.
L EINSTER, E. V.	Marquis of Kildare.
EARLS	Lords
Clanricarde,	Dunkellyn.
Cork and Orrery, E B	Dugarvan.
Antrim	Dunluce
Westmeath	Delvin
Desmond, E E	Fielding
Meath	Brabazon
Barrymore	Buttevant
*Fingall,	Killeen.
Donegall	Chichester
Cavan	Visc. Kilcourse.
Inchiquin, K B	O Bryen.
Mountrath	Castle-Coote.
Drogheda	Moore.
*Waterford and Wex-	
ford, E E	Talbot.
Granard	Forbes.
Athlone	Aghrim.
Fitz-William Co. Ty-	
rone, E E	Miltown.
Kerry	Clan-Maurice.
Darnley, E B	Clifton.
Tylney of Castlemaine	Castlemaine.

Earls	Eldest Sons.
Egmont, E B	Perceval.
Belsborough, E B	Duncannon.
Verney	Fermanagh.
Panmure of Forth	Maule.
Tyrone	le Poer.
Carrick	Ikerrin.
Malton, E M. K G	Malton.
Hillsborough, E E I. L D	Kilwarlin.
Upper Ossory	Gowran.
Shelburne, E B	Fitzmaurice.
Shannon	Boyle.
Massareene	Loughneagh.
Lanesborough	Newtown.
Clanbrassill	Limerick.
Belvedere	Bellfield.
Thomond	Ibrickan.
Wandesford	Castlecomer.
Louth	Athenry.
Fife	Macduff.
Mornington	Wellesley.
Ludlow	Preston.
Tyrconnel	Carlingford.
Moira	Rawdon.
Arran	Sudley.
Courtown	Stopford.
Milltown	Rusborough.
Farnham	Maxwell.
Catherlough	Barrels.
Charlemont	Caulfield.
Mexborough of Lifford,	Pollington.
Winterton [K B	Turnour.
Beſſive of Beſſive Caſtle	Headfort.
Howth	St. Lawrence.
Bellamont, K B	Colloony.
	Kingſton,

Earls
Kingston
Sefton
Roden
Ely
Seaforth
Altamont
Rofs,

Eldest Sons.
Kingsborough.
Molyneux.
Jocelyn.
Loftus.
Fortrose.
Westport.
Bellifle.

V I S C O U N T S.

Name.	Title.
* Preston,	Gormanstown.
* Roche,	Fermoy.
Butler,	Mountgarret.
Villiers,	Grandison of Limerick, E. E.
Annesley,	Valentia.
* Dillon,	Dillon.
Netterville,	Netterville of Douth.
Needham,	Kilmorey.
Bourke,	Bourke of Mayo.
Saunderson,	Lumley of Waterford, E. E.
Smythe,	Strangford.
Wenman,	Wenman of Tuam.
* Taaffe,	Taaffe of Corren.
Jones,	Ranelagh.
* Fairfax,	Fairfax of Emley.
Fitz-William,	Fitz-Wm. of Meryong, K. B.
Cockaine,	Cullen.
Tracy,	Tracy of Rathcoole.
Bulkeley,	Bulkely of Cashel.
* Barnewall,	Barnewall of Kingland.
Cholmondeley	Cholmondeley of Kells, E. E.
Dawney,	Downe.
* Brown,	Kenmare.
Vaughan,	Lisburne.

Name.	Title.
How,	How.
Hamilton,	Strabane, S. E.
Molesworth,	Molesworth of Swords.
Chetwynd,	Chetwynd of Bearhaven.
Brodrick,	Middleton.
Hamilton,	Boyne.
Allen,	Allen:
Grimston,	Grimston.
Barrington,	Barrington of Ardglass.
Vane,	Vane.
Gage,	Gage of Castle-Island.
Temple,	Palmerstown.
Bateman,	Bateman.
Moncton,	Galway.
Wingfield,	Powerscourt of Powerscourt.
Flower,	Ashbrook,
Conyngham.	Conyngham.
Ligonier,	Ligonier of Clonmel.
Morres,	Mount-Morres, of Castle-Morres
Moore,	Mount-Cassel of the city of Cassel
Trevor,	Dungannon.
Annesley,	Glerawly.
Meade,	Clanwilliam.
Nugent,	Clare.
Crosbie,	Crosbie of Ardfert.

B A R O N S.

D E Courey	Ld Courey, Kingsale & Ringrone
*Barnwall	Trimelston
*Plunket,	Dunfany.
*Plunket,	Louth.
*Butler,	Cahier.

Maynard,

Name.	Title.
Maynard,	Maynard of Wicklow, E. V.
Digby,	Digby of Geashell, E. B.
Blayney,	Lord Blayney B. of Monaghan.
Sherard,	Lord Sherard, B. of Leitrim, E E
Hawley,	Lord Hawley, B. of Donamore.
*Nugent,	Nugent of Riverston
O Hara,	Tyrawly & Kilmaine of Kilmaine
Conway,	Conway & Kilultagh, E E K G.
Evans,	Carbery of Carbery.
Southwell,	Southwell of Castle-Mattress.
Aylmer,	Lord Aylmer, B. of Balrath.
Cuffe,	Desart.
Aland,	Fortescue of Credan.
Vesey,	Knapton.
Proby,	Carysfort of Carysfort.
Damer,	Milton of Shrone-hill, E. B.
Packenham,	Longford.
Lysaght,	Lisle of Mount-North.
Cole,	Mount Florence of Florence Court
Hanger,	Coleraine of Coleraine.
Clive,	Clive of Plassey, K B.
Vernon,	Orwell of Newry.
Olmius,	Waltham of Philipstown.
Stratford,	Baltinglass.
St. George,	Ld. St. George, B. of Hatley St. George.
Gore,	Annaly of Tenelick,
Pigot,	Pigot of Patshull,
Phipps,	Mulgrave of New Ross.
Hewitt,	Lifford of Lifford.
Cosby,	Lord Sidney of Leix, Baron of Stradbally, L. L. D.
Creighton,	Erne of Crumcastle.
Eyre,	Eyre of Eyrecourt.
Luttrell,	Irnham of Luttrellstown.
	Fortescue,

Name.	Title.
Fortescue,	Clermont of Clermont.
Dawson,	Dartrey of Dawson Grove.
Hen. Dawson,	Dawson of Dawson Court.
Ward,	Bangor of Castleward.
Lamb,	Lord Milbourne, B. of Kilmore.

P E E R E S S E S in their own right.

ELLIS Agar, Countess of Brandon.
Eliz. Mason Countess of Grandison.
 Elizabeth Orms-Viscfs. Langford of Langford
 by Rowley, Lodge.
 Cath. Percival, Lady Arden, Baroness Arden of
 Lohort Castle.

Abbreviations, E. M. *English Marquis.* E E
English Earl. S. E. *Scots Earl.* E. C. *English Coun-*
tefs. E. V. *English Viscount.* E B. *English Baron.*
 K. G. *Knight of the Garter.* K. B. *Knight of the*
Bath. * *A Roman Catholic.*

A TABLE of the RATES or FARES

Of CARRIAGES plying for Hire, in and about
the city of Dublin, made by the Governors of
the Workhouse of the said city.

P L A C E S.	Coachès		Chariots		Noddies.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
To Abbotstown,	2	8h	2	0	1	3
Artane,	2	0	1	6	0	10
Ballyfarmot,	2	0	1	6	0	10
Ballygall,	2	0	1	6	0	10
Blackrock,	2	8t	2	0	1	4
Blue-bell,	1	4	1	0	0	5
Butterstown,	2	8	2	0t	1	3
Bellcamp,	3	4	2	6	1	8
Barberstown,	5	0	3	9	2	2
Belldoyle,	5	4	4	0	2	3
Belgriffin,	4	0	3	0	1	8
Brackenstown,	7	4	5	6	2	11
Brazeel,	7	4	5	6	2	11
Broadmead,	7	4	5	6	2	11
Bullock,	5	0	3	9	2	2
Ballinteer,	3	4	2	6	1	8
Brenanstown,	6	0	4	6	2	6
Blackbush,	2	6	1	0	1	3
Cabragh,	1	4	1	0	0	5
Castleknock,	2	8	2	0	1	3
Chapelizod	2	0	1	6	0	10
Clontarf,	2	0	1	0	0	10
Coolock,	2	8	2	0	1	3

PLACES

P L A C E S.	Coaches		Chariot		Noddies.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
To Crumlin,	2	0	1	6	0	10
Cloghran Church,	5	0	3	9	2	2
Clondalkin,	3	4	2	6	1	8
Clonee,	7	4	5	6	2	11
Cruagh,	3	4	2	6	1	8
Curfis-stream,	3	4	2	6	1	8
Carrickmines,	6	0	4	6	2	6
Cabinteely,	6	0	4	6	2	6
Corkragh,	4	4	3	3	2	0
Clonshough,	3	4	2	6	1	8
Delphin's-barn Town	1	4	1	0	0	5
Donneycarney,	1	4	1	0	0	5
Donnybrook,	1	4	1	0	0	5
Drumcondra,	1	4	1	0	0	5
Dubber,	2	8 ¹	2	0	1	3
Dundrum,	2	8 ¹	2	0	1	3
Dunleary,	4	0	3	0	1	10 ^h
Dalkey,	6	0	4	6	2	6
Finglafs,	2	0	1	6	0	10
Finglafs-bridge,	1	4	1	0	0	7
Fox and Geefe,	2	0	1	6	0	10
Feltrum,	7	4	5	6	2	11
Fieldstown,	7	4	5	6	2	11
Forrest,	5	0	3	9	2	2
Firr-house,	3	1	2	4	1	6
Golly-green,	2	8 ¹	2	0	1	3
Glasnevin,	1	4	1	0	0	5
Greenoge,	7	4	5	6	2	11
Glannageery.	5	4	4	0	2	3
Hamstead,	2	0	1	6	0	10
Harrold's-cross,	1	4	1	0	0	5
Hall's-barn,	2	1	1	7	1	0

PLACES

P L A C E S.	Coaches.		Chariots.		Noddies.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
To Howth,	7	4	5	6	2	11
James's-town,	1	4	1	0	0	5
Johnstown,	2	0	1	6	0	10
Island-bridge,	1	4	1	0	0	5
Killester,	2	1	1	6	1	2
Kimmage,	2	0	1	6	0	10
Kilgobbin,	6	0	4	6	2	6
Kilternan,	7	4	5	6	2	11
Kilfallaghan,	7	4	5	6	2	11
Knockfedan,	7	4	5	6	2	11
Kilmacud,	3	4	2	6	1	8
Loughlinstown,	7	4	5	6	2	11
Leixlip,	7	4	5	6	2	11
Lisnehall,	7	4	5	6	2	11
Lucan,	6	0	4	6	2	6
Luttrel's-town,	4	4	3	3	2	0
Merrion,	2	8 ^h	2	0	1	3
Milltown,	1	8	1	3	0	10
Mount Merrion,	2	8 ^h	2	0	1	3
Mallahide,	6	8	5	0	2	8
Monkstown,	4	0	3	0	1	10 ^h
Mulhuddard,	3	4	2	6	1	8
Marville,	2	2	1	7 ^l	1	0
Mount Venus,	4	4	3	3	1	11 ^h
Newland,	2	8	2	0	1	4 ^h
Newtown Castle Byrn	3	1 ^h	2	4	1	6 ^h
Newbrook,	3	4	2	6	1	8
Nocklyon,	2	6	1	10	1	3
Newcastle,	7	4	5	6	2	11
New Park,	5	0	3	9	2	2
Newtown Park,	3	4	2	9	1	8
Newtown near Hall's barn,	2	2	1	7 ^h	1	1

PLACES

P L A C E S.	Coaches.		Char:ots.		Noddies.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
To Oldbawn,	3	4	2	6	1	8
Palmerstown,	2	8	2	oh	1	4h
Prior's Wood,	3	1	2	4	1	6h
Puckstown,	2	0	1	6	1	0
Picardstown,	5	0	3	9	2	2
Priest-house,	1	10	1	4h	0	10
Pace (the)	7	4	5	6	2	11
Raheny (Country)	2	8	2	oh	1	4h
Rathfarnham,	2	0	1	6	0	10
Rathmines,	1	4	1	0	0	5
Ringfend,	1	4	1	0	0	5
Rathgar,	1	6	1	1h	0	8
Rabeal,	7	4	5	6	2	11
Raheny, (Strand)	3	4	2	6	1	8
Rathcoole,	7	4	5	6	2	11
Rockbrook,	5	4	3	10	2	3
Rochestown,	5	4	3	10	2	3
Reverdale,	2	0	1	6	0	10
Royal Charter School,	1	4	1	1	0	7h
Royal Hospital,	1	3	0	11	0	4h
Ranelagh,	1	3	0	11	0	4h
Ship on the Strand,	1	4	1	0	0	5
Shoulder of Mutton,	3	4	2	6	1	8
Stormanstown,	2	8	2	oh	1	4h
Saggard,	5	0	3	9	2	2
St. Dou'oughs,	5	0	3	9	2	2
St. Catherines,	7	4	5	6	2	11
St. Margarets,	3	4	2	6	1	8
Santry,	2	8	2	oh	1	4h
Seamount,	2	2	1	7	1	0
Stillorgan,	3	4	2	6	1	8
Swords,	6	0	4	6	2	6

PLACES

P L A C E S.	Coaches.		Chariots.		Noddies.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
To Shangenagh,	7	4	5	6	2	11
Templeoge,	2	8	2	0h	1	4h
Tallagh,	3	4	2	6	1	8
Taylor's-Grange, or						
Marlay,	2	8	2	0h	1	4h
Tubberbonny,	3	4	2	6	1	8
Warren-house,	5	0	3	9	2	2
Wheatfield,	6	0	4	6	2	6

From within the public lights to any place without those lights nearer the Castle than any place rated,

1 3 0 10h 0 7h

For twelve hours between six o'clock in the morning and twelve o'clock at night,

10 0 7 6 4 4

For the first hour between six o'clock in the morning and twelve o'clock at night.

1 6 1 1h 0 10

For every hour after the first hour between six o'clock in the morning and twelve o'clock at night,

0 10 0 6h 0 5

For every hour between twelve o'clock at night and six o'clock in the morning,

1 6 1 1h

	Coaches.		Chariots.		Noddies.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
For a set-down from any place in any one division to any place within the same, or any adjoining division, between six o'clock in the morning and twelve o'clock at night,	0	10	0	7h	0	5
For a set-down from any place within any division to any place within any division not adjoining, between the hours of six o'clock in the morning and twelve o'clock at night,	1	3	0	9h	0	5
For a set-down from any place within any division to any place within the same, or any other division, between twelve o'clock at night and six o'clock in the morning.	1	3	0	11		

Note, Carrying a fare to any of the country places before rated, attending not more than fifteen minutes, and returning with the fare, is but one set-down.

The fare to any place within seven miles, not before rated, is to be the same with any rated place of equal distance from the city.

A Table of the Rates or Fares of
SEDAN CHAIRS.

	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
For twelve hours between six o'clock in the morning and twelve o'clock at night,	4	4
For the first hour between six o'clock in the morning and twelve o'clock at night,	1	0
For every hour after the first hour between six o'clock in the morning and twelve o'clock at night,	0	9
For the first hour after twelve o'clock at night,	1	6
For every hour after the first hour from twelve o'clock at night to six o'clock in the morning,	1	1
For a set-down from any place in any one division to any place within the same or within any adjoining division, between six o'clock in the morning and twelve o'clock at night,	0	6h
For a set-down between the said times, from any place in any one division to any place within any division not adjoining,	1	1
For a set-down from any place in any division, to any place within the same, or,		within

within any adjoining division, between twelve o'clock at night and six o'clock in the morning,

For a set-down from any place in any division, to any place within any other division not adjoining, between the said time,

I I

I 6

The

The value and weight of the several gold pieces, since the 8th day of July, 1751, is by the Lords Justices proclamation, as follows.

THE Guinea to pass at 1l. 2s. 9d. and all other pieces of the same species in proportion.

Moydore, 6 pw. 22 gr. At 1l. 9s. 3d.

Half Moydore, 3 pw. 11 gr. At 14s. 8s.

Quarter Moydore, 1 pw. 17 1-half gr. At 7s. 4d.

French Double Pistole, 8 pw. 16 gr. At 1l. 16s. 6d.

French Pistole, 4 pw. 8 gr. At 18s. 3d.

French half Pistole, 2 pw. 4 gr. At 9s. 2d.

French quarter Pistole, 1 pw. 2 gr. At 4s. 7d.

New French Louis d'Or, 5 pw. 5 gr. At 1l. 2s.

Half ditto, 2 pw. 14 1-half gr. At 11s.

Quarter ditto, 1 pw. 7 1-quarter. At 5s. 6d.

Portugal piece, 18 pw. 10 1-half gr. At 3l. 17s. 8d.

Portugal piece, 9 pw. 5 1-quarter gr. At 1l. 18s. 10.

Portugal piece, 4 pw. 14 1-half gr. At 19s. 6d.

Portugal piece, 2 pw. 7 1-quarter gr. At 9s. 10d.

Portugal piece, 1 pw. 3 1-half gr. At 4s. 11d.

Two-pence to be allowed for each grain wanting in the weight.

A TABLE

A table of GUINEAS ready cast
up.

N ^o .	l.	s.	d	N ^o .	l.	s.	d
1	1	2	9	31	35	5	3
2	2	5	6	32	36	8	0
3	3	8	3	33	37	10	9
4	4	11	0	34	38	13	6
5	5	13	9	35	39	16	3
6	6	16	6	36	40	16	0
7	7	19	3	37	42	1	9
8	9	2	0	38	43	4	6
9	10	4	9	39	44	7	3
10	11	7	6	40	45	10	0
11	12	10	3	41	46	12	9
12	13	13	0	42	47	15	6
13	14	15	9	43	48	18	3
14	15	18	6	44	50	1	0
15	17	1	3	45	51	3	9
16	18	4	0	46	52	6	6
17	19	6	9	47	53	9	3
18	20	9	6	48	54	12	0
19	21	12	3	49	55	14	9
20	22	15	0	50	56	17	6
21	23	17	9	51	58	0	3
22	25	0	6	52	59	3	0
23	26	3	3	53	60	5	9
24	27	6	0	54	61	8	6
25	28	8	9	55	62	11	3
26	29	11	6	56	63	14	0
27	30	14	3	57	64	16	9
28	31	17	0	58	65	19	6
29	32	19	9	59	67	2	3
30	34	2	6	60	68	5	0

Nº.	l.	s.	s.
61	69	7	9
62	70	10	6
63	71	13	3
64	72	16	0
65	73	18	9
66	75	1	6
67	76	4	3
68	77	7	0
69	78	9	9
70	79	12	6
71	80	15	3
72	81	18	0
73	83	0	9
74	84	3	6
75	85	6	3
76	86	9	0
77	87	11	9
78	88	14	6
79	89	17	3
80	91	0	0
81	92	2	9
82	93	5	6
83	94	8	3
84	95	11	0
85	96	13	9
86	97	16	6
87	98	19	3
88	100	2	0
89	101	4	9
90	102	7	6

Nº.	l.	s.	d
91	103	10	3
92	104	13	0
93	105	15	9
94	106	18	6
95	108	1	3
96	109	4	0
97	110	6	9
98	111	9	6
99	112	12	3
100	113	15	0
101	114	17	9
102	116	0	6
103	117	3	3
104	118	6	0
105	119	8	9
106	120	11	6
107	121	14	3
108	122	17	0
109	123	19	9
200	227	10	0
300	341	5	0
400	455	0	0
500	568	15	0
600	682	10	0
700	796	5	0
800	910	0	0
900	1023	15	0
1000	1137	10	0
2000	2275	0	0
3000	3412	10	0

New Stile.

IN Ireland, the New Stile for the year began the day after 31 Dec. 1751, which was then called (not 1 Jan. 1751, as was formerly done, but) 1 Jan. 1752.

And for the Days, the day after 2 Sept. 1752, which was then called (not 3 Sept. 1752, but) 14 Sept. 1752.

Interest.

INTEREST of money was reduced to 8. per cent. from 25 March, 1704.

To 7, from 25 March, 1722.

And to 6, from 1 May, 1732.

In computing interest of money, or other payments which became due in England or Ireland, on any day between 31 Dec. 1751, and 25 March, 1752. exclusive of these two days: it is to be remembered, that the year 1751, by the alteration of the stile or by authority of parliament, had no month of January, no month of February, and therefore no Hillary term, nor had it the first 24. days of March. For that year ended on 31 Dec. and not (as former years did end) on 24 March. so there was only one year between 1 Jan. 1750, and 1 Jan. 1752; or between 2 Jan. 1750, and 2 Jan. 1752; and so on, every day, till last of all, there was only one year between 24 March, 1750, and 24 March 1752. But in Scotland their year always began 1 January.

Observe also that Sept. in 1752, had none of the following days, in England, Scotland, or Ireland, viz. Sept. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, or 13.

A Table

A Table of Simple Interest at SIX per cent per ann.

Pri	1 Month.			2 Months			5 Months			1 Year.					
<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>q</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>q</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>q</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>q</i>
1	0	1	00	0	2	1	0	0	7	0	0	1	2	1	0
2	0	2	10	0	4	3	0	1	2	1	0	2	4	3	0
3	0	3	20	0	7	0	0	1	9	2	0	3	7	0	0
4	0	4	30	0	9	2	0	2	4	3	0	4	9	2	0
5	0	6	00	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
6	0	7	00	1	2	1	0	3	7	0	0	7	2	1	0
7	0	8	10	1	4	3	0	4	2	1	0	8	4	3	0
8	0	9	20	1	7	0	0	4	9	2	0	9	7	0	0
9	0	10	30	1	9	2	0	5	4	3	0	10	9	2	0
10	1	0	00	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
20	2	0	00	4	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
30	3	0	00	6	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	16	0	0
40	4	0	00	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	8	0	0	0
50	5	0	00	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
60	6	0	00	12	0	0	0	16	0	0	3	12	0	0	0
100	10	0	00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0

Of

Of Annuities on Lives.

By Sir ISAAC NEWTON.

THE way of purchasing by lives was commonly to reckon one life as a lease of 7 years, two lives as a lease of 14 years, and three lives as a lease of 21 years: but this way seeming unequal, there is another way which is more agreeable to reason, and it is this; viz. for every life to decrease one year, as if one life be reckoned as a lease for 10 years, then two will be as a lease of 19, and three as a lease of 27 years, &c. so that at 7l. per cent. one life is reckoned worth a little above 7 years purchase, two lives 10 years, 1 quarter, and 1 month's purchase, &c. as the table for purchasing of lives, page 169 sheweth.

So if you reckon one life as a lease of 9 years, then two will be as a lease of 17, three as a lease of 24, &c. as is evident by the table; and one life will be worth above 6 years and 2 quarters purchase; two lives 9 years and three quarters purchase; three lives 11 years, 1 quarter, 2 months and 6 decimal parts, purchase, &c.

So if one single life be reckoned as a lease of 12 years, then two will be as a lease of 23, three as a lease of 33 years, &c. so that at 6 per cent. one life is worth above 8 years and a quarter's purchase, two lives above 12 years and a quarter's purchase, &c. as the table page 169 shews.

Now suppose any of those persons which have their lives upon an estate should die, to take in others to make up the number again, is done as follows: Suppose there be three lives upon an estate, which at seven years purchase for the first life

life, are valued at almost 12 years purchase, and as a lease of 27 years, at 7l. per cent. and if one of those persons should die, what must be given to make up the number again? The. I say, one life which is dead was as a lease of 10 years, and therefore to take in a new life, I may reckon 10 years of the 27 lapsed, and so take as it were a fine for renewing 10 years lapsed in a lease of 27 years: now to find this fine, I take the sum of the reversions for 10 years in the table under 7l. per cent. counting 27 as 1, 26 as 2. 25 as 3, &c. and so I find the sum to be 2l. 4s. 4d. 2q. that is 2 years, and almost 1 quarter's purchase, which I may take for renewing or taking in a new life; so if two lives be dead, I may reckon 19 years lapsed in a lease of 27 years, and find the sum of the reversions for 19 years, for a fine for taking in two lives: but if there be 4 lives upon the estate then at 7l. per cent. and at ten years for one life, they will be reckoned as a lease for 34 years, and so I must begin at 34 to sum the reversions, or at 30 if one life be reckoned as a lease of 9 years; and then if one life be dead, I must reckon 9 years lapsed in a lease of 30 years; if 2 lives are dead I must reckon 17 years lapsed in the same lease, and if three are dead I must reckon 24 lapsed: So at 6l. per cent. reckoning 1 life as a lease of 12 years, 3 lives are as a lease of 33 years, and so if one of those lives be dead, I may reckon 12 years lapsed in a lease of 33 years, if 2 lives are dead, I may reckon 23 years lapsed in the same lease, and begin at 33 to sum the reversions, under 6l. per cent. because the lives are valued according to the same rate of interest. This being understood, it will not be difficult to do the like for any other

other number of lives, and at other rates of interest, and number of years for 1 life; for you may by the table of purchasing of leases, &c. make tables for purchasing of lives according to what rate of interest you think is most convenient; as suppose you reckon one life as a lease of ten years, and you would have 5l. per cent. profit, then that will be worth 7 years and almost 3 quarters purchase, but at 8l. per cent. it is worth but 6 years and almost 3 quarter's purchase, &c.

A TABLE

A Table for the purchasing of Lives.

What they are worth at 8 per ct.	Decimal parts.	Months.	Quarters.	Years.	Number of Years.	Number of Lives.
	2	0	2	6	9	1
	1	0	3	1	17	2
	6	2	1	1	24	3
What they are worth at 7 per ct.	Decimal parts.	Months.	Quarters.	Years.	Number of Years.	Number of Lives.
	6	0	0	1	10	1
	1	1	1	3	19	2
	6	2	3	1	27	3
What they are worth at 6 per ct.	Decimal parts.	Months.	Quarters.	Years.	Number of Years.	Number of Lives.
	7	0	0	1	12	1
	1	1	1	2	15	2
	7	2	2	2	15	3
What they are worth at 5 per ct.	Decimal parts.	Months.	Quarters.	Years.	Number of Years.	Number of Lives.
	8	0	0	1	12	1
	1	1	1	2	16	2
	8	2	2	2	16	3
What they are worth at 4 per ct.	Decimal parts.	Months.	Quarters.	Years.	Number of Years.	Number of Lives.
	9	0	0	1	12	1
	1	1	1	2	17	2
	9	2	2	2	17	3
What they are worth at 3 per ct.	Decimal parts.	Months.	Quarters.	Years.	Number of Years.	Number of Lives.
	10	0	0	1	12	1
	1	1	1	2	18	2
	10	2	2	2	18	3
What they are worth at 2 per ct.	Decimal parts.	Months.	Quarters.	Years.	Number of Years.	Number of Lives.
	11	0	0	1	12	1
	1	1	1	2	20	2
	11	2	2	2	20	3
What they are worth at 1 per ct.	Decimal parts.	Months.	Quarters.	Years.	Number of Years.	Number of Lives.
	12	0	0	1	12	1
	1	1	1	2	24	2
	12	2	2	2	24	3

Of Annuities on Lives.

THE learned Dr. Halley, in number 196 of the Philosophical Transactions, published a table of the values of annuities upon single lives, computed for an interest of 6l. per cent. for money; but as since that time interest is reduced to 4l. per cent in our government securities, the following table is computed for that rate of interest.

Age.	Purchase Yrs. Pt.	Age.	Purchase Yrs. Pts.	Age.	Purchase Yrs. Pts.
1	11,89	25	14,80	50	10,45
5	16,65	30	13,96	55	9,55
10	16,72	35	13,08	60	8,40
15	16,53	40	12,29	65	7,12
20	15,62	45	11,39	70	5,70

By this table it appears, that an annuity for the life of a person of 25 years of age, is estimated at 14 80-100th years purchase; i. e. one pound per annum, is reckoned worth 14l. 16s. Ten pounds per ann. is worth 148l. And one hundred pounds per annum is reckoned worth 1480l. &c.

But it ought to be observed, that according to our weekly bills, very near half the persons that are born in London die under five years of age; and the hazards of persons between 15 and 25 are so many, that an annuity may in fact be purchased cheaper upon a life under 25, than upon the life of a person of 30 or 40 years of age: and therefore I reckon 14 or 14 1-half years purchase to be the full market price for the best life.

FAIRS

The FAIRS of IRELAND.

Read K. C. King's County; Q. C. Queen's County; and c. f. custom free.

JANUARY, 1773.

1 **A** Rdfallagh Ros
Ballibay Mon

Ballin hinch Down

Bellaghy Sli

Castleblakeney Gal

Castlecarrigan Lietr

Castletown Cork

Drumahare Leitr

Drumod Leitr

Emyvale Mon c. f.

Kilmurry Kilk

Lisane Der

Lisbellaw Ferm

Mallow Cork

Mulaghcrew Low

Nadrid Cork

Rathvilly Carl

Redcastle Don c. f.

Redhill Cav

Tully Kild

Warrenstown Mea

2 Clones Mon

Dromore Sli

Tullaghan Leitr

3 Fredrickstown Ty

P 2.

JANUARY.

Letterkenny Don

Loughgawl Arm

4 Cookstown Ty

Moneymore Der

6 Aughnacloy Tyr

Balneglora Arm

8 Tinehely Wick

9 Mohill Leitr

13 Banbridge Dow

and 14

Bangor Down

Dervock Ant c. f.

Downs Wic

Dunnelong Tyr

Greencastle Down

Lisnarrick Ferm

Maghrea Der

Omagh Tyr

Surgowney Arm

16 Comber Down

17 Banada Sli

Broadgh by Crusheen

Clare

Kilgolah Cav

Magwire's-bridge Fer

JANUARY

JANUARY

Narrow-water Down
 Tubermore Der
 20 Abacross Cork
 Athlone Wes Con. fide
 Fivemiletown Tyr
 Tedounet Mon.
 22 Leitrim Town
 23 Newtownards
 Down
 27 Armoy Ant
 Pallymoat Sli linen
 Parry Longf
 Saintfield Down
 29 Coolboy Wic c f
 30 Fore Wes
 Hillsborough Down
 31 Donegall Town
 Manery Arm
 Tulrahan Mayo & Sat

FEBRUARY.

1 **B** Allintra Do
 Castlewellan Do
 Clara K. C.
 Coolkenno Wic
 Dunaghy Tyr & 13
 Hollywood Wic
 Kilranel Wic
 Longwood Mea
 Taghmon Wex
 Tarmonbarry Rose
 3 Baltinglass Wic
 Beleek Arm
 Emyvale Mon c. f.
 Kilcullen-bridge Kild
 c. f.

FEBRUARY

Kilnaleck Cav
 Massacan lands Cork
 5 Barna Gal
 Clonegal Carl frize
 Middletown Arm
 Neale Mayo
 6 Dungannon Tyr
 Dunkanally Don.
 Hacketstown Carl
 Muff Der
 7 Sheep-bridge Dow
 Tinehely Wic.
 8 Ballyfarnon Ros c f
 Cookstown Tyr
 Glaslough Mon
 10 Scraby Cav
 11 Bir K C
 Castletown Lim. grafs f
 Ferns Wex
 Loughbrickland Dow c f
 Loughrea Gal
 12 Ballicallen Kilk
 Ballincarrig Cav
 Ballinahinch Down
 Ballinamallard Fer
 Balnahery Tyr
 Calary Wic
 Cloone Leitr
 Drumbride Mea
 Drunkerrin Leitr
 Foggart Low
 Kildare town
 Killear Wes
 Lanesborough Longf
 Mullough Tip

FEBRUARY

FEBRUARY

Norris Arm.
 Slyguff Carl.
 13 Balliconnell Cav.
 Brideswell Rose
 Caracastle Mayo
 Claranbridge Gal
 Mulaghcrew Low
 Tubermore Der
 14 Killough Down
 15 Balnalack Wef
 Portumna Gal
 Rathconrath Wef
 17 Ballyborrow Cav
 Drumshambo Leitr
 20 Carnew Wic
 Rathdrum Wic.
 Saintfield Down
 21 Carndonagh Don
 yarn, cattle.
 22 Kilgobenet Wat
 24 Bennet's-bridge
 Kilk.
 Dervock Antr c f
 Dundalk Louth
 Castledermot Kild
 Maryborough QC
 25 Armoy Ant
 Mohill Leitr
 Newtown Leitr
 27 Dunymana' Ty
 c. f.
 Ballymahon Longf
 Kells Mea
 Omagh Tyr

P 3

FEBRUARY

28 Mountshannon
 Gal
 29 Tullelease Cork
 MARCH.
 Ballyhays Cav
 2 Coolgreny
 Wex dry cows c. f.
 Ederney-bridge Ferm
 Edgeworthstown Longf
 Kilcreest Gal
 Killygordon Don
 Mallow Cork
 Millstreet Cork
 Restrevor Down
 Tedonnet Mon
 3 Castlecaulfield Tyr
 Edenderry K. C.
 Lagocurry Arm
 Swatteragh Der
 4 Belturbet Cav
 Clonegal Carl cattle
 Multifarnham Wef
 6 Seaford Down
 9 Banbridge Down
 3 D
 Killashee Longf
 Tullyvin Cav
 11 w. Coolboy Wic. c. f.
 12 Carlingstown-
 bridge Mea
 Carrigtwohill Cork
 Coothill Cav
 Hacketstown Carl
 Kiledmund Carl

MARCH

MARCH

Moy Tyr
 14 Kilmore Down
 16 Fertagh Kilk
 Glanworth Cork
 Rathkeran Kilk
 17 Balliconnel Cav
 Baltinglass Wic.
 Currabeg lands Cork
 Donasse Clare c f. & 18
 Down Down
 Kilgolah Cav.
 Mountcharles Don
 Naas Kild
 Wexford town
 18 Tenehely Wic
 19 Saintfield Dow
 20 Goosberryhill
 Cork
 21 Athlone Westm.
 Con. side.
 Fivemiletown Tyr
 Scarvaghpas Down
 24 Ballybought Ar
 Rathmelton Don
 25 Anngrove Cork
 Arvagh Cav
 Ballintra Don
 Milford Cork
 Rathvilly Carl
 Red lion Inn Kild
 26 Cashel city Tip
 Palatinetown Car
 27 Adare Lim
 Ardfer Ker

MARCH

Ballinasloe Gal
 Buttavant Cork
 Killuquin Wef
 Rathwyre Wef
 Sligo town
 Tashiny Longf
 Trim Mea
 28 Armagh town
 Augher Tyr
 Ballon Carl
 Callowhill Feim
 Cash Ferm
 Cookstown Tyr
 Donaghmore Q. C.
 Grange Tyr
 Grayabby Down
 Jeuer's town Cla
 Kilkenny city
 Killisandra Cav.
 Loughbrickland Down
 Lowth town
 Luttrellstown Dub
 Monastereven Kild c. f
 Narraghmore Kild
 Newtownlimavady Der
 Newtownstewart Tyr
 Philipstown K. C.
 Rockcorry Mon
 Scartanpatrick Wef
 Stradone Cav
 Timoleague Cork
 Tubermore Der
 Wicklow town
 30 Armoy Ant
 MARCH

MARCH.

Bushmills Ant
 Drumod Leitir
 Smithsborough Mon
 Stronorlane Don
 Toome Antr

31 Tedounet Mon

A P R I L.

1 C Reggane K C.

2 C Dungannon,
 Tyr

3 Emper Wef

4 Ballishannon Don

Keady Arm

Rathkeale Lim

6 Ardagh Longf

Ballymany Kild

Ballynahinch Down

Ballinamallard Ferm

Belcoo Ferm

Castleotway Tip

Clanoghkilty Cork

Cloone Leitir

Comber Down

Crosstowney Cav

Drum Mon

Dunaghy Tyr

Enniskean Cork

Foxford Mayo

Kilcooly Kilk

Kilmacclenan Cork

Kilmurry Kilk

Limerick Wex

Lisnarrick Ferm

Mulaghtcrew Low

A P R I L.

Mullingar Wef

Omagh Tyr

Rathdrum Wic

Summerhill Mea

Timohoe Q. C. c. f.

Tipperary town

Tubbermurry Lim

Whitewell Cork

7 Lough of Cork
 and 8.

St. Johnston's Don

10 Killyleagh Dow

13 Emyvale Mon.
 c. f.

Grany Kijk

Lisneskea Ferm

15 Ballymagarry-
 down Lim

Clones Mon

16 Ballibay Mon

Ballisarnon Rosc

Ballinagh Cav.

Benburbe Tyr

17 Holy-Island

18 Newbliss Mon.
 c. f.

20 m. Ahascragh Gal.

Ballingarry Lim

Bellaughy Sli

Blarney Cork and 21

Castlefin Don

Castletown Lim gras f.

Charlestown K. C.

APRIL

APRIL.

Droumanaragilebegg,
 Cork
 Feathard Tip
 Gormanstown Tip
 Gorten Tyr
 Killybeggs Don
 Navan Mea
 Newmarket Clar
 New Ross Wex
 Portadown Arm
 Portarlinton Q. C.
 Rathmolin Mea cattle
 Rosberkon Kilk
 Shrule Mayo
 Stranocum Ant
 Tarbert Ker
 Thurles Tip
 Timolin Kild c. f.
 Tullsk Ros
 Tuskin pass Arm
 21 Ballidehob Cor
 Ballinamultina Wat
 Ballinderry Wic
 Ballinvreeny Lim year-
 lings
 Carrigaline Cork
 Castlebellingham Low
 Castlelyons Cork
 Castletown Cork
 Johnston-bridge Kild
 Kileash Tip
 Kilcummer Cork
 Kildare town
 Killaloe Cla

APRIL.

Kilmaganny Kilk
 Kilworth Cork
 Monaghan town
 Newtown Wic
 Newtownforbes Long
 Rostrevor Down
 Singland Lim
 Tullow Carl
 22. Rathfriland,
 Down
 23 Ballycanow,
 Wex
 Court and Curraheen,
 Lim
 Palatine town Car
 Scar Wex
 24 Ravensdale Low
 25 Athy Kild
 Cecil's-town Cork
 Ennis Cla
 Moate Wex
 27 Angelburroughs
 Lim
 Barry Longf
 Burrafakane Tip
 Claddagh Gal
 Culloville Arm
 Eyrecourt Gal
 Kilgolah Cav
 Mahera Down
 Milltown Kerry
 Newry Down
 Rathclare Cork
 Tullow Lim cows free.
 APRIL.

A P R I L.

Warrenstown Mea
28 Cash Ferm
Castledermot Kild
Clane Kild cattle c. f.
Kildroghill Kild
Kircubin Down
Mitchel's Fort Cork
29 Balbriggan Dub
Coolboy Wic c. f
Murroe Lim
Tullelease Cork
30 Hillisboroug,
Down

Mahery Arm
Saintfield Down

M A Y.

1 A Rvagh Cav
Ballinclare Ker

Ballinhassig Cork
Ballycleave Ker
Ballytrain Mon c. f.
Bangor Down
Borris Car
Bray Wic
Calverstown Kild
Carlanstown Mea
Carrickfergus Antr
Castlewellan Down
Coolkenno Wic
Drumgriffin Gal
Forkill Arm
Geashell K. C.
Grange Sli & 2
Kilcreest Gal
Kildangan Kild

M A Y.

Kildorrery Cork
Kilmore Down c. f.
Kilmurry Cork
Kilteel Kild
Liscarrol Cork
Lisgoold Cork
Miltownpasis Rosc.
Moone kild
Mountaincastle wat
Mullinahone tip
Newtownsaville tyr
Newtown wat. at Sil-
vermines
Oldcastle cork
Passage cork
Raphoe don
Rathbeagh kilk
Rush dub
Silvermines tip
Staplestown car
Stewartstown tyr
Tinnehinch car
Tintrin wex
Wexford town
2 Ballycumber K C
Castlemartyr cork
Churchland Farrantem,
kilk
Dromkeen ker
Hortland kild c. & gra.
f.
Newmarket rosc c.
yarn
Portrenard lim
4 Acton arm c. f.
MAY

M A Y

Athboy mea
 Balliboy K. C.
 Ballymagory tyr
 Beleek arm
 Brookborough ferm
 Carlow town
 Castlecomer killk
 Cooloony fligo
 Croome lim
 Donard wic
 Downs wic
 Dunmanway cork
 Elphin rosc
 Fintona tyr
 Glinville Glanyfrehane
 cork
 Granard longf
 Hacketstown carl
 Hollywood wic.
 Kilcomin K. C.
 Kilgobenet wat
 Kingsale cork
 Kinturk cork
 Knucknamariff cork
 Lusk dub
 Maynooth kild
 Middleton arm
 Moyvore wef
 Muff don
 Narrawater down
 Newbridge kild c. f.
 Newcastle lim
 Newross wex
 Rosberkon killk

M A Y

Tullyvin cav.
 Waterford city
 5 Athenry Gal
 Ballyonan kild Clona.
 br. c. f.
 Birr K. C.
 Clonmel tip
 Fedemore lim.
 Leitrim town
 Sixmilebridge cla
 Templepatrick antr
 6 Aughadowan cork
 Ballimony antr
 Ballyshehane tip
 Balrothery dub
 Bandon cork
 Barna gal
 Clogher tyr
 Clonegal car frize
 Currans ker
 Curras and Maun cork.
 Donegal town
 Glaslough mon
 Kiilala mayo
 Machrecregan tyr
 Markethill arm
 Neale mayo
 Newtown Eyre gal
 Passage wat c. f.
 Rathdowny Q. C.
 Redcross wic
 Shannon K. C.
 Sixmilewater cork
 Stradbally Q. C.

MAY

M A Y

7 Ballyjamesduff cav
 Carrigaline leitr
 Castlesampson rosc
 Grangemore wef
 Mountrath Q. C.
 Muff der
 Tarmonbarry rosc
 Tullyvallen arm
 Uske, kild & 8
 8 Brosney K. C.
 Cahirmee cork
 Ca aghan's mills cla
 Clonroand cla
 Collinstown wef
 Perrypoint wat
 Manorhamilton leitr
 Mohill leitr
 Moneymore der
 Montpelier lim flore
 cattle
 Mount-talbot
 Sheep bridge down
 Tenehely wic
 Trim mea
 9 Aghrim gal c. f.
 Ballenecargy wef
 Brury lim
 Buncrana don
 Cookstown tyr
 Crossakiela mea
 Dunkerrin K. C.
 Kilmurry kilk
 Kinnegad wef
 Lisnarric ferm

M A Y

Newcastle dub
 Turlough mayo
 11 Almer lim & 12
 Ardagh lim
 Ballimahon longf
 Ballimoate fligo linen
 Ballyvoorney cork
 Castlebar mayo
 Emyvale mon c. f.
 Gort gal c. f.
 Headford gal
 Holycross tip
 Kilcock kild
 Kilfin ker & 12
 Kiltarton gal
 Lisbellaw ferm
 Matlow cork
 St. Johnstown longf.
 Swords dub
 Tullamore K. C.
 12 Antrim town
 Ardsallas cla
 Augher tyr
 Ballina mayo
 Ballinacarrig cav
 Ballinamore leitr
 Ballypooteen tip
 Baltinglass wic
 Bellaghy der
 Bilbo lim
 Blessington wic
 Carrickdrumrousk leitr
 Carrightwohill cork
 Castlecor mea

MAY

M A Y

Castlemorres kilk linen 9
 Castletown cork
 Castledown delvin wex
 Charlemounnt arm
 Clara K. C.
 Clare arm
 Cloghjordon tip
 Clonfert gal
 Coleraine der
 Creggs gal
 Cronrow wic
 Crofstown wex
 D. ogheda town
 Dromore down
 Dundrum down
 Ferns wexf
 Galba'ly lim
 Kildare town
 Killowen der
 Kilmc. thomas wat
 Letterkenny don cattle
 Lifane der
 Lowtherstown ferm
 Macrompe cork
 Maryborough Q. C.
 Monivea gal
 Mulaghcrew low
 Newtownbutler ferm
 Port don
 Strabane tyr
 Straid antr
 Urlingford kik
 Woodford gal & 13
 13 Ardfallagh rosc

M A Y

Cappatagell gal
 Castleblayney mon
 Clare mayo
 Cluggin lim
 Fuerty rosc.
 Glanworth cork
 Gortneiraght ferm
 Kilnaleck cav.
 Listowhill ker
 Multifarnham wex
 Newtown cork
 Newtown sli
 Oristown mea
 Tuilla cla
 14 Affane wat
 Anadoyne down
 Arklow wic
 Aughnacloy tyr
 Ballnacarrow sli
 Ballively mayo
 Ballymoe gal
 Ballynspidale cork & 15
 Cahirellywest lim
 Caltragh gal
 Carnew wic
 Castleplunket rosc
 Cavan town
 Ceciistown cork
 Churchill ferm
 Claranbridge gal
 Cloghan K. C.
 Conna wat
 Crookstown cork
 Drumlish longf

M A Y

Dunleer Lowth
 Glenavy ant
 Grany kirk
 Killanaule tip
 Leighlin-bridge carl
 Middleton cork
 Newtownards down
 Norris arm
 Ralihan K C.
 Skibbereen cork
 Stonehall lim
 Surgowney arm
 Trillic tyr
 15 Ardara don
 Clough down
 Dunlo gal
 Ederney bridge ferm
 Gransha ker & 16
 Innistymone cla
 Kilfennycomon lim
 Portumna gal
 Rathconrath wef
 Rathowen wef
 Tulrahan mayo
 16 Balliconnell cav
 Bectivebridge end mea
 Bonlahy longf
 Holymount mayo
 18 Baillyborrow cav
 Ballyhays cav
 Balnalack wef
 Beleek ferm
 Cabirconlish lim
 Convoy don

M A Y

Coothall rosc
 Donaghmore cork
 Drumshambo leitr
 Dundalk low
 Dungannon tyr
 Goolden tip
 Killanteel cla
 Kilmurryibrickan cla
 Longfield leitr
 Lurganbuy leitr
 Rockfield rosc
 Scortagliny ker
 Scotstown mon
 Swadlinbar cav
 Swatteragh der
 Swinford mayo
 Terrilspass wef
 Tubberscanavan fli
 19 Armaghbregagh
 mea
 Balliclare antr
 Ballifarnon rosc
 Claregalway gal
 Drumcashel low c. &
 gr. f.
 Jasper's Pound cla
 Kilfinan lim
 Kilmichael cla
 Portelenone der
 Rathmelton don
 Strokestown rosc
 20 w Armagh town
 Ballintra don
 Brodagh by Crusheen
 cla

M A Y

Bunnidane sli
 Dromagh cork
 Droumalegree cork
 Drumfna leitr
 Magwires bridge ferm.
 c. f.
 Milford cork
 Rockcorry mon
 Sherwood carl
 21. Ardrahin gal
 Balliboty don
 Ballimote gal
 Beltra sli
 Carndonagh don yarn
 cattle
 Castlepollard wet
 Castleshane mon
 Cottersborough cork
 Derilin ferm
 Donelong tyr
 Drimbar antr
 Durrow kilk
 Emly tip
 French Park rose
 Garrison ferm
 Lurgangreen low
 Mosside ant
 Oldabbey cork
 Omagh tyr
 Rockhill cor
 Templestown wic
 22. Kildysart cla.
 cav by Belcoobridge
 Ker. & 23

M A Y

Pertarlinton, Q. C.
 Tobercorry, Sli.
 23d. Ballimagawran,
 Cavan.
 Castlereagh, Rosc.
 Coolmorohoo, Cork
 City.
 Crossmolyna, Mayo.
 Garvagh, Der.
 King's Court, Cav.
 Mulpheder, Mea.
 25. Ann Grove, Cork.
 co.
 Armoy, Antr.
 Bunfinglas, Mayo.
 Castledermot, Kild.
 Castletownroche, Corke
 Danyan, Rosc.
 Dungiven, Der.
 Johnstonbridge, Arm.
 Klbalerin, Kild.
 Kllashee, Longf.
 Killucan, Wel.
 Kilmurry Mc. Mahon,
 Cla.
 Lepp, Corke,
 Lismore, Wat.
 Loughlin, Rosc.
 Magherafelt, Der.
 Newtown, Leitr.
 Redhill, Cav.
 Shandrum, Corke.
 Templehouse, Sli.
 Thomastown, Kilk.

MAY.

M A Y

M A Y

26. Borros in Oflory,
Q. C.
Caher Tip. & 27.
Carnteel Tyr.
Castlecarberry, Kild.
Claremore, Gal.
Cloone, Leitr.
Donamona, Mayo.
Doobally, Cav.
Dunlavin, Wic.
Farnicarney, Sli.
Glanarm, Antr.
Loughrea, Gal.
Molahaffe, Ker. & 27.
Moningagagh, Cav.
Mullahish, Ker.
Portclannan, Antr.
27. Abingdon, Lim.
Athlone, Wex. *Leinste*.
Barnagrotty, K. C.
Bruff, Lim.
Carrickmacross, Mon.
Corrofin, Cia.
Crossdoney, Cav.
Cullihill, Q. C.
Drumkerrin Monterk,
Leit.
Dunymagh, Tyr. *c. f.*
Kells, Mea.
28 Ballindangin Mayo
Bandon, Corke,
Banlahan, Corke,
Bawn, Kilk.
Castletown Lim. *grafs f*

Clonagam, Wat
Clonegall, Car. *cattle*.
Clenes, Mon
Clonnogh, Corke.
Enniskillen, Ferman.
Frankford, K. C.
Glin, Tip.
Jamestown, Leitr.
Kilafalaghan, Dub.
Kircubin Down
Knockaderry, Lim.
Loughgall, Arm.
Monaghan Town.
Mountshannon, Galwa
Cows.
Naas, Kil.
Newtown bellew Gal.
Ragorey, Wex.
Saintfield, Down.
Scraby, Cavan.
Tynagh, Galway, & 29
Wells, Carl.
Wicklow Town.
Youghall, Corke.
29. Ballyvary Mayo.
Cippagh, Tip.
Doomore, Gal.
Inneshannon, Corke.
Killin, Tip.
Magherevooly Ferm.
Nenagh, Tip.
30. Clonegal Wex.
Cross, Arm.
Newbliss, Mon. *c. f.*

J U N E

J U N E

1. **B** Allibaunis Mayo.
Ballinderry Wic

Beenmore, Ker.

Belonlagh Rosc.

Boyle, Rosc.

Bramhall Mea.

Cash, Ferm.

Castlcwellan, Down.

Claddash, Gal.

Emper, Wes.

Galway, 1q. plot, East
Gate.

Glanogra, Lim.

Gorey, Wex.

Inseglagh, Corke.

Kilclaren, Cla.

Kilconnel, Gal.

Killiegh, K. C.

Killygordon, Don.

Knockboy, Mon.

Lisearroll, Corke.

Lisneskea, Ferm.

Millstreet, Corke.

Mt. Nugent Pollereagh,
Cav.

Pomeroy, Tyr *c. f.*

Powerstown, Kilk.

Red Castle, Don. *c. f.*

Stragowna, Ferm.

Straid Mayo,

Tubermore, Der.

2. Maghremore Don

Minola, Mayo.

Newtown Stewart Tyr

Slane Mea.

3d. Bellinacostello,
Mayo.

Bellintoy, Antrim.

Bryansford, Down.

Collon or Callanmore
Low.

Frederickstown, Tyr.

Kilfenora, Cla

Kilmore, Down.

4. Abboghill, Ant.

Ballyket, Cla. *c. f.*

Caracastle, Mayo.

Castlebaldwin, Sli.

Fivemiletown, Tyr.

Jonesborough, Arm.

Keady, Arm.

Mohill, Leitrim.

New Mill, Corke.

5. Ballygawly, Tyr.

Ballinagh Cav *black cattle*

Belcoo, Ferm.

Drumana, Wat.

Tulsk, Rosc.

6. Clare Town.

Dromore, Sli.

Dunkerrin, K. C.

Finac, Wes.

Massacan Lands Corke.

Ratoath, Mea.

8. Ardee Low.

Ardfert, Ker.

Arvagh, Cav.

Ballimore, Wes.

JUNE

J U N E

J U N E

Ballinamony, Corke.	Portadown, Arm.
Ballingarry, Lim.	Rathconrath, Wex.
Ballingarry, Tip.	Rathkeran, Kilk.
Ballinrobe, Mayo.	Rosbercon, Kilk.
Ballintogher, Sligo.	Roscommon Town.
Balliscanlan, Lim.	Shercock, Cav.
Balneglara, Arm.	Silvermines, Tip.
Blarney, Corke, & 9.	Smithsborough, Mon.
Banada, Sligo.	Toomavara, Tip. <i>store</i>
Carrigaline, Corke.	<i>Cattle.</i>
Castlecaulfield, Tyr.	Tubberbrackan, Gal.
Castlesin, Don.	Tullaghan, Leit.
Castleleken, Mayo.	Tullamore and Race cla
Castlelyons, Corke.	9. Athy, Kild.
Clonegal Carl. <i>frize.</i>	Ballinphellic, Corke.
Coolinanta, Kilk.	Ballishannon, Don.
Curabeglands Corke.	Banbridge, Down, 3 ds.
Downderry, Corke.	Bantry, Cork.
Dysart, Q. C.	Bellaughy, Sli.
Fieldstown, Dub.	Belturbet Race, cav.
Holyisland, Cla.	Borrisoleagh, Tip.
Kilcoole, Wic.	Camolin, Wex.
Killyon, K. C.	Castleblakeney, Gal.
Knocklong, Lim.	Castleblakeney, Gal.
Knocktopher, Kilk.	Clogheen, Tip.
Limrick, Wex.	Cloyne, Cork.
Macreddin, Wic.	Coothill cav
Monea Ferm.	Drumadooan, Antr.
Naas, Kild.	Drumquin, Tyr.
Nautenane, Ker. & 9.	Dundrum, Tip.
Newmarket, Corke.	Fivemilebridge, Cork.
Newport, Mayo.	Gallowshill, Mayo.
Newross, Wex.	Inistioge, Kilk.
Oldtown, Don.	Killalloe, Cla.

J U N E

J U N E

Killough down	Rathbeagh, kilk
Kilmallock lim	Scar wex
Longwood mea	12. Ballybrood lim
Monstereven kild <i>c. f.</i>	Ballynafs don
Moone kild	Belturbet cav
Mountcharles don	Creggs gal
Newcestown cork	Donaghmore Q.C. & 13
Orchard carl	Dromdeer cork & 13
Rathangan kild	Feathard tip
Rostrevor down	Killivally wex
Seaford down	Lismalla ferm
Summerhill mea	Passage wat <i>c. f.</i>
10th. Barrowmount	13. Ballyhiland cav
kilk. <i>fr. c. f.</i>	Emyvale mon <i>c. f.</i>
Bridgetown cla	Killeagh cork
Court & Curraheen lim	Maghrea der
Donaghadee down	Newtownlimavdy der
Droumiroirk ker & 11	Turlogh mayo
Glin lim	15. Ballinacarrow shi
Longford town	Ballinamara kilk
11. Ball mayo	Ballyleague rose
Ballinakill Q. C.	Ballymoate shi <i>linen</i>
Ballytrain mon <i>c. f.</i>	Barrowmount kilk <i>c. f.</i>
Carrick on Sure tip	<i>cattle.</i>
Clahaman wex	Castletown lands mayo
Coolgreeney wex <i>c. f.</i>	City of cork
<i>forward cows.</i>	Dromon lim & 16
Donasle cla. <i>c. f.</i> & 12	Enniscrone shi
Dunfanaghy don	Killeleagh down
Dunshaglin mea	Milltown wex
Edenderry K. C.	Mount-ralbot rose
Kilcullenbridge kild	Navan mea
Kilgobenet Wat	Oldstone antr
Killenenagh cla.	Sevenchurches wic

JUNE

J U N E

Tallagh wat
 16. Cookstown tyr
 Drumahere leitr
 Kilbeggen wef
 Leitrim town
 Strokestown rosc
 17. Abbyshrule longf
 Ahascragh gal
 Broughshane antr
 Bunclody wex *frize linen*, 18
 Coolboy wic c. f.
 Croghan rosc
 Dromore cla
 Londonderry city
 Mulaghcrew low
 Palatine town carl
 Rathfriland down
 Scots town mon
 Shanagoldin lim *strip-*
pers
 St. Mullins carl
 Trim mea
 Tullinadaly gal
 18. Belgree mea
 Broadway wex
 Cloga kilc
 Hacketstown carl
 Kilcorbin gal
 Kilkenny city
 King's Court cav
 Moccory wex
 Mountmellic Q. C.
 Newport tip

J U N E

Saggard dub
 Tomgreny cla
 19. Belleek ferm
 Connagh cork
 Loughgill antr
 Rockhill cork
 Scarvaghpas down
 Sixmilecross tyr
 20. Ardnaree mayo
 Droumanaragilebegg
 cork
 Drum mon
 Goosberryhill cork
 Rochdale low.
 Skreen mea
 22. Aghrim gal
 Aghrim wic
 Ardpaglas fli
 Ballicarry antr
 Ballinvreeny lim year-
lings
 Balliragett kilc
 Balliwater down
 Banoge wex
 Broadford cla
 Callidon tyr
 Carlow town
 Carrigart don
 Castlereagh rosc
 Castlethane mon
 Clare mayo
 Croome lim
 Deryockrace antr
 Donnaghmore down

JUNE

J U N E

Downpatrick down
 Drogheda town
 Drumsna leitr
 Dungarvan wat
 Enniskeane cork
 Fermoy cork
 Fintona tyr
 Graig kilk
 Gilford down
 Ifferkelly gal
 Kilcullen kild
 Killishandra cav
 Kilmacclenan cork
 Kilknockin tip
 Lisnarrick ferm
 Lurganbuy leitr
 Markethill arm
 Moatagrenoge wef
 Morlogh gal
 Philipstown K. C.
 Raphoe don
 Roscrea tip
 Tarbert ker
 Warrenstown mea
 Windygap wat
 23. Ballybought arm
 Curran der
 Grayabbey down
 Milltown ker & 24
 Spanfelhill cla & 24
 24. Balliconnell cav
 Ballygurteen cork
 Ballyludenwest cla
 Birchgrove wex

J U N E

Bashmill's antr
 Cullyvore longf
 Kilreeft gal
 Kilteel kild
 Lisgold cork
 Mahery arm
 Nash wex
 Rathvilly carl
 Shannon K. C. c. f.
 Stradone cav
 Tedounet mon
 25 Brury lim
 Foxford mayo
 26. Burrasakane tip
 Crebilly antr
 Glaslough mon
 Newmarket rosc. c. f.
 yarn
 Newtowngore leitr
 Saintfield down
 27. Callaghan's Mills.
 cla
 Kildorrery cork
 Tobercorry sli
 29. Abbyfeal lim
 Ballinhasfig cork
 Castletown Q. C.
 Comber down
 Drumod leitr
 Mayo Q. C.
 Monamullin wex
 Templemore tip
 Timolin kild
 Tullalease cork

JUNE

J U N E

Wexford town
30. Rathmolion mea
cattle

Tubberscanavan fli

J U L Y

1. **B** Altinglafs wic
Dunkanally
don.

Kildare town

Kilworth cork

Loughgawl arm

Manorhamilton leitr

Mounthill antr

Needen ker & 2

Rathclare cork

Tenehely wic

2. Ballihaunis mayo

Borris carl

Clones mon

Dungannon tyr

Edgeworthstown longf

Kinnegad wef

Mullinahone tip

Omagh tyr

Timahoe Q. C. c. f.

2. Shanef-castle antr

4. Athenry gal

Ballahean mayo

Ballinasloe gal

Ballingarry lim

Ballyket cla. c. f.

Donaghadee down

Killarney ker

Kinturk cork

J U L Y

Nenagh tip

Tuam gal

6. Aughnacloy tyr

Balliboy mon

Ballyfarnon rosc

Ballimagorey tyr

Belonlagh rosc

Blessington wic

Cappoquin wat

Castlereagh down

Castletown low

Clonaulty tip

Clough Down

Coleraine der

Craitilow cla

Dundalk low

Dunleer low

Enniscorthy wex frize 3

Kilcommon K. C.

Kiledmund carl.

Killowen der

Limerick city

Maguire's bridge ferm.

Maryboro' Q. C.

Middleton cork

Mullingar wef

Rathbride kild

Rathorum wic

Sligo town

St. John's rosc

St. John's Well cla

St. John's Well kilc

Stronorlane don

Swinford mayo

JULY

J U L Y

Tanderagee arm
 Timolegue cork
 Tipperary town
 Tryadd der
 Tubermore der
 Tullyvin cay

7. Bunfinglas mayo
 Manorcunningham don
 Quin cla

8. Jamestown leitr
 Kilfin ker & 9
 Mt. Pelier lim store cat.
 Orrator tyr

9. Adfert ker
 Ballilinch kilk
 Castlebar mayo
 Donegal town
 Doonmore gal
 Dunboyne mea
 Eyrecourt gal

Grivisk rosc
 Hospitle lim
 Shinrone K. C.
 Tushiny longf
 Virginia cay

10. Armagh town
 Ballimony antr
 Ballinahinch down
 Ballyvoorney cork
 Callan kilk
 Carrickmacross mon
 Claboy ferm
 Clonbullock K. C.
 Cleone leitr

Derrygonelly ferm
 Donagh ferm
 Dunore wef
 Gorey wex
 Kilfiacle tip
 Killitoy kilk
 Kilmurrahan cork
 Letterkenny don

Loughbrickland down
 Louthersfown ferm
 Nantenant lim
 Newcastle wic
 Newtown wat
 Rathdowney Q. C.

Ravensdale low
 Rathfarnham cub
 Skibbereen cork
 Stradbally Q. C.
 Templepatrick antr
 Tullamore K. C.
 Tullow carl

11. Almer lim
 Athleage rosc
 Newbliss mon c. f.

13. Ballyhays cay
 Cahumee cork
 Caltragh gal
 Coolagurrah cork
 Dunlo gal
 Frenchpark rosc
 Gortneiraght ferm
 Graigstown kilk
 Graystown tip
 Kells kilk
 Ki maine mayo

JULY

J U L Y

J U L Y

Longwood mea)	Drumahare leitr
Lusk dub	Kilcummer cork
Macrompe cork	Killeteer tyr
Monaghan town	Lisburn antr
Noughwell wesi	Mosside antr
Ntn.limivady der	22 Ballindangan mayo
Tobberindony gal	Clonegown K. C.
14 Dunmanway cork	Largy Cav by Belcoo-
linen	bridge
Kilfennycomon lim	Milltownpass rose c. f.
15. Ballicastle antr	23. Ballingarry tip
Ballirone Q. C.	Bruff lim
16. Curras & Maun	Crumlin antr
cork	Leitrim town
Dromkeen ker	24. City of Cashell,
Drumshambo leitr	tip.
Randalstown antr	Redhill cav
Tallow lim. cows sheep	25. A hy kild
&c.	Ballicanow wic
17th. Ballyjames-duff	Ballygurteen cork
cav	Ballyhack wex
Dunlavin wic	Burnchurch kill
Ederney bridge ferm	Clane kild c. f. cattle.
Rathmelton don	Clara K. C.
Swatteragh der	Glaslough mon
18. Dunkerrin leitr	Johnston's bridge arm
Portrénard lim	Listowhill ker
20. Arma'brega' mea	Lurgan Low
Garrifon ferm	Mallow cork
Kildangan kild c. f.	Moyné mayo
Montanagree Johnston,	Obryen's bridge cla
ker	Passage cork
21 Balliclare antr	Pettigoe don
Castleshane mon	St. Mullins carl

JULY

J U L Y

Twomilebridge wat
 27. Anglesburro' lim
 Ballimena antr
 Ballinagoboggbridge ant
 Barry longf
 Bonlahy longf
 Boyle rosc
 Buncrana don
 Caleblakeney gal
 Clogher tyr
 Finae wef
 Frenchfurrs kild
 Gervagh der
 Kilmurry kilc
 Lagocurry arm
 Malaghcrew low
 Shrulc mayo
 Swadlinbar cav
 Templestown wic
 Tomhaggard wex
 Tully kild
 28. Ballintogher fli
 Castletownroche cork
 Dromore down
 Drumgriffin gal
 29. Balliconnell cav
 Castlebaldwin fli
 Coolboy wic c. f.
 Loughlin rosc
 30. Aidsallagh rosc.
 Askeaton lim
 Clones mon
 Hillisborough down
 Mitchelstown cork

J U L Y

Saintfield down
 St. Margaret's dub.
 Straid mayo
 Templehouse fli
 31. Ballicowen K. C.
 Ballintra don
 Brookborough ferm
 Clonegal carl cattle
 Enagh cla
 Laine antr
 Mohill leitr
 Monasterevan kild
 Portaferry down

AUGUST.

1. **A** Ghaboe Q. C.]
 Ardara don
 Ballytram mon c. f.
 Bangor down
 Castleisland ker
 Castlepollard wex
 Clogheen tip
 Clonroand cla
 Coolkenno wic
 Glangowra cork
 Hollywood wic
 King's Court cav
 Rathvilly carl
 Rostrevor down
 Scraby cav
 Tullaghmore gal
 Tyone tip
 3 Ballycleve ker
 Beleek arm
 Calaghane ferm

AUGUST

AUGUST

AUGUST

Callowhill ferm
 Connor antr
 Coolgreney wex. c. f.
 fat cattle.
 Emyvale mon c. f.
 Fearbane K. C.
 Knucknamariff cork
 Orrator tyr
 Roe's Green tip
 St. Johnston's bridge,
 don
 Scar wex
 4. Athboy mea
 Ballisadore sli
 Brossney K. C:
 Castledermot kild horses
 & 5
 Fuerty rosc
 Glanworth cork
 Kilconnel gal lambs
 Limerick city
 Neale mayo
 Newtn.gore mayo
 Tralee ker & 5
 Tullaghan leitr
 5. Ballybuy cork
 Ballyclough cork
 Ballinagh cav
 Ballinamallard ferm
 Barna gal
 Belcoo ferm
 Benburbe tyr
 Cardriny cork
 Clagh antr

Cross arm
 Dangan cork
 Downs wic
 Dunfanaghy don
 Freshford kilck
 Gormanstown tip
 James's Well sli
 Kilcash tip
 Killacounty cork
 Kilmore down
 Knockmoyland kilck
 Lurgan arm & 6
 Muff don
 Nantenant lim
 Newtown butler ferm
 Omagh tyr
 Redcross wic
 Tracon cork
 Whitechurch wat
 6. Ballinacarrig cav
 Bunnidane sli
 Burrifoleagh tip
 Cappagh tip
 Carlanstown mea
 Castletamson rosc lambs
 Danyan rosc
 Drumlish longf
 Danhill tip
 Kilmurry kilck
 Muff der
 7. Banada sli
 City of Cashell tip
 Sheepbridge down
 Tenchely wic

AUGUST

AUGUST

8 Bellinacostello mayo	Ballon carl
Bridewell rosc	Balnegera arm
Cookstown tyr	Balrothery dub
Middletown arm	Belfast antr
10 Arklow wic	Bilbo lim
Ballinhaslig cork	Carrigaline cork
Camolin wex	Castlebrack Q. C.
Carrigaline leitr	Castlemorres kilk linen
Castlesfin don	& 10.
Claremore gal	Castlesane mon
Gowran kilk	Castletowndelvin wex
Kilfinan lim horses	CloghJordan tip
Kilnallic cav	Clonsfert gal
Moylogh gal lambs	Creggs gal
Naas kild	Dervock antr c. f.
New Ross wex	Donard wic
Rosberkon kilk	Doneraile cork
Smith's borough mon	Dunnelong tyr
11. Ballimahon longf	Enniskean cork
Barnagrotty K. C.	Enniskillen ferm
Brize mayo	Greencastle down
Carrickdrumrousk leitr	Kilmacthomas wat
Gort gal	Killorgland ker
Kilcock kild	Lisane der
Knocklany lim	Moone kild
Sligo town	Muff cav
12. Affane wat	Newtownegre gal
Ardnaglas sli	Portglenone der
Ardallas cla	Rathcormick cork
Armagh town	Redcastle don c. f.
Ballimagauran cav	Strangford down
Ballina mayo	Stronorlane don
Ballinakill Q. C.	Tarbert ker
Balliscanlan lim	Wicklow town

AUGUST

AUGUST

13. Ballmagarrydown
lim

Carnew wic

Castleplunket rosc

Claranbridge gal

14. Aghclare mayo

Ardagh lim

Augher tyr

Cascarrigan leitr

Cavan town

Churchland kilk

Jonesboro' arm

Keady arm

Killough down

Letterkenny don

15. Anngrove cork

Ballysheehane tip

Brodagh by Crusheen
cla

Carrick on Shure tip

Fivemiletown tyr

Massacan Lands cork

Nash wex

Newbliss mon c. f.

Newbridge kild c. f.

Portumna gal

Rathconrath wex

Urlingford kilk

17. Balliborrow cav

Ballyket cla c. f.

Ballyvary mayo

Castleblaney mon

Charlemount arm c. f.

Claddagh gal

Clonony K. C.

Coolymorooohoo, Cork
city

Crosakieie mea

Donaghadee down

Grevisk rosc

Kilkenny city frize

Killala mayo

Maghrea der

Mullahish ker

Scarawelsh wex

Scotstown mon

Stradone cav

Tarmonbarry rosc

18. Drumon lim

Dungannon tyr

Finac wex

Monaghan town

Scortagliny ker

19. Killeshandra cav

Rockcorry mon

20. Ardee low

Ballahean mayo

Beltra sli

Bunclody wex frize &
linen

Caherconlish lim

Cullenwayne K. C.

Dromagh cork

Durrow kilk

Fermoy cork

Loughrea gal

Moyvore wex

Newcastle lim

AUGUST

Oldcastle mea

Omagh tyr

Shandrom cork

Sherwood carl

Spanfelhill carl

Tulsk rose

21. Abbyknockmoy,
gal

Balliboy K. C.

Ballicarry antr

Ballimany kild

Ballinamone cork

Ballinamone gal

Ballinderry wic

Ballypoorin tip

Bantry cork

Callan kilk

Callidon tyr

Carndonagh don yarn,
catle

Castlecomer kilk

Crebilly antr

Currans ker

Dunlavin wic

Hackestown carl

Killuran wex

Kirst.laurence wat

Knockecroghery rose

Limrick wex

Lurganbuy leitr

Magilla cork

Molahaffe ker

Palmerstown dub

Ramullin don

AUGUST

Stradbally Q. C.

Stragowna ferm

Thurles tip

Timoleague cork

Windygap wat

22. Innistimond cla

Swinford mayo

24 Ballinafs don

Castlecaulfield tyr

Castlereagh rose c. f.

Curraghlands cork

Fore wel

Milford cork

Miltown ker

Turlough mayo

Wexford town

25 Anascragh gal

Ballicastle antr

Ballintubber rose

Birr K. C.

Drumsna leitr

Grange sli

Isserkelly gal

Kilmurrybrickan cla

Maherascelt. der

Newmarket cla

Newtown leitr

Rathfran mayo

Rathkeal lim

26. Ahoghill antr

Ardagh longf

Ballimore dub

Ballyhooly cork

Banbridge down 3 days

AUGUST

AUGUST

AUGUST

Bennett's bridge kiln
Cahirellywest lim
Carlow town
Carnteel tyr
Carrigtwohill cork
Churchtown wex
Cloone leitr
Clonegam wat
Crookstown cork
Crossidony cav
Donagh ferm
Donnybrook dub
Drogheda town
Enniscorthy wex frize

24

Garrestown mea
Garristown dub
Coolden tip
Kells mea
Kilgarvan wex
Lowtherstown ferm
Modiligoie wat
Monea ferm
Mountmellick Q. C.
Mullaghcrew low
Port don
Racahill lim
Rathangan kild
Rockhill cork
Ruslewood kild
Saintfield down
Summerhill mea
Tillaroan kiln
Tubbermurry lim

Tullyvin cav
Whitewell cork
27. Ballinafad rose
Dunymagh tyr c. f.
Kildisart cla
Raphoe don
28. Castlelyons cork
Kircubin down
Mt. Shannon gal cattle
31. Abingdon lim
Ballinvreeny lim
Churchhill ferm
Donaghmore Q. C.
Dundalk low
Gorey wex

Insegelagh cork
Killygordon don
Liscarroll cork
Mullingar wex
Tynagh gal & Sept 1

S E P T E M B E R

1. **B** Roughshane antr
Castlewell dow
Croom lim

Jamestown leitr
Lough of cork & 2
Millstreet cork
Multifarnham wex
21. Balligawley tyr
Caracastle mayo
Clones mon
Court and Curraheen
lim

Warrenstown mea

R 3

SEPTEMBER

SEPTEMBER

SEPTEMBER

- 3: Athlone wex *lein fi*
 Ballinakelly cork 3 days
 Ballymoate *fli linen*
 Castlemaine ker
 Drumculleher cork
 Ennis cla
 Kildorrery cork
 Killaloe cla
 Kiltarton gal
 Leitrim town
 Saintfield down
 Templemore tip
 4. Ballinavar cork
 Balliragget kiln
 Bartholemew well cork
 Ballintoy antr
 Belturbet cav
 Castletown cork
 Cookstown tyr
 Cross arm
 Drumana wat
 Emyvale mon c. f.
 Fairhill gal
 Ferns wex
 Galway town
 Graney kiln
 Kilcoole wic
 Kilmaganny kiln
 Kingsale cork
 Knockmill carl
 Londonderry city
 Loughgall arm
 Luttrellstown dub
 Maryborough Q. C.
- Nenagh tip
 Newtown Forbes longf.
 Oldcastle cork
 Rathfallagh wic
 Ruggsborough cork
 Seaford down
 Shanageolden lim
 Straid antr
 Trillic tyr
 Tulla cla
 5. Scarvaghpas down
 7. Castlebaldwin *fli*
 Coolaney *fli*
 Kelogues mayo
 Mt. pelier lim store cattle
 Six mile Water cork
 8. Ballinamultina wat
 Eyrecourt gal
 Hospitle lim
 Johnstownbridge kild
 Kildroughill kild
 Kilcullen-bridge, kild.
 c. f.
 Kilmurry cork
 Kilnener wex
 Kilsallaghan dub
 Newmarket cork
 Red Lyon Inn kild
 St. Mullin carl c. f.
 9. City of Cashel tip
 Emper wex
 Kuockaderry lim
 Passage wat c. f.
 10 Ballivoornev cork

SEPTEMBER

S E P T E M B E R.

Clare mayo
Feathard tip
Mohill leitr

11 Middletown arm

12 Ardrahin gal

Baltinglass wic

Coothill cav

Crossmalina mayo

Edgeworthstown longf.

Gortneiragh ferm

Kilfenny comon lim

Kilkenny city frize

Loughlin rose

Macrompe cork

Ratdowney Q. C.

Silvermines tip

14 Bury lim

Curras and Maun cork

Mullinahone tip

Navan mea

Tullow lim cows sheep

&c.

15 Banagher K. C. 4
days.

Loughbrickland down
c. f.

16 Castlebar mayo

Glin lim

17 Dunmanway cork

Saintfield down

18 Ballinakelly cork

3 days.

Ballishannon don

Bellaughey sli

S E P T E M B E R.

Blarney cork

Caher tip and 19

Castleotway tip & 19

Enniscrone sli

Finac wef

Glinfk rose

Hacketstown carl

Kilcorban gal

Molahaffe ker

Rathkeal lim

Tober cla

Tobberindony gal

Tubbercanavan sli

Turlaghmore gal

19 Balliclough cork

Balligunner wat

Ballitrisna kilk

Bennett's bridge kilk

Carnteel tyr

Carrigtwohill cork

Castlesamson rose cattle

Drum mon

Drumana wat

Dunleer low

Enniscorthy wexfrize 17

Feathard tip

Kildare town

King's Court cav

Ladyisland wex

Lisbellaw ferm

Maynooth kild

Mulagherew low

Ross cork

Restrevor down

SEPTEMBER

SEPTEMBER. SEPTEMBER.

Templestown wic	Rathfriland down
21 Ballifarnon rosc	24. Athleague rosc
Ballicanow wex	Ball mayo
Bray wic	Cluggin lim
Caltragh gal	Glanwoft cork
Calverstown kild	Holycross tip
Cullyvore longf	25. Arklow wic
Donasse cla & 22 c. f.	Ballibogan mea
Drumlisk longf	Ballyhibbuck kilk
Farnicarney shi	Ballinspidale cork & 26
Frenchpark rosc	Castlecomer kilk
Galway sq plot east gate	Cavan town
Goosberryhil cork	Drimalage cork
Keney wex	Drumcannon wat
Kilcummer cork	Johnston's bridge arm
Kilmurry kilk	Kilbalinerin kild
Loughmask mayo	Leighlinbridge carl c. f.
Mullahish ker	Lismore wat
Sevenchurches K. C.	Mullinehow kilk
Tintrin wex	Newtown cork
Tubbermurry lim	Stonehall lim
22. Ballihaunis mayo	26. Angelsburro' lim
Ballybought arm.	Burrafakane tip
Emly tip	Claremore gal
Largy Cav by Bellcoo-	Doobally cav
bridge	Dromore cla
Milltownpafs rosc c. f.	Moningagagh cav
Montanagee Johnstn.	Needen ker
ker	28. Carrickmacross,
Monncharles don	mon.
23. Ardnaglas shi	Rockfield rosc
Coolboy wic c. f.	Tedounet mon
Dromon lim	29. Ann Grove cork
Newtownards down	Balbriggan dub
	SEPTEMBER

SEPTEMBER.

Balliconnell cav
 Ballinhaffig cork
 Ballinlough rose
 Balliscanlan lim
 Ballyhack wex
 Ballytrain mon c. f.
 Birchgrove wex
 Cappagh tip
 Castledermot kid
 Castletownlands mayo
 Castletownroche cork
 Forkhill arm
 Kildangan kild
 Killashee longf
 Kilmore down c. f.
 Kilteel kild
 Rathmolion mea cattle
 Rathower wex
 Rush dub
 Shanon K. C.
 Tinehinch carl
 Turlaghmore cla sheep
 &c.

30. Tenchely wick

Ballyclerian tip

OCTOBER.

1. **B**Oyle rose
 Castliland kerl
 Cork city
 Granard longf
 Knocklong lim
 Meelick gal
 Mounthill antr
 Newcastle lim

OCTOBER

Trim mea
 Tulla cla
 Uske kild & 2
 2 Aughadown cork
 Ballybay mon
 Balliheen cork to 10
 Ballikeroge wat
 Ballinagh cav
 Ballinahinch down
 Ballintra don
 Ballively mayo
 Ballinalack wex
 Balnaglera arm
 Cash ferm
 Castleblakeney gal
 Castlecarberry kild
 Castlehacket gal
 Castlemartyr cork
 Connagh cork
 Cronrow wic
 Cullihill Q. C.
 Dunfanahy don
 Enniskean cork
 Jeuer's town cla
 Kennety K. C.
 Kilcullen kild
 Kilmaclenlin cork
 Kilmurry kil
 Knocklany lim
 Magherevooly ferm
 Magwire's bridge ferm
 Milltown wex
 Moatagrenoge wex
 Moneyhore wex

OCTOBER

OCTOBER.

Narrawater down
 Omagh tyr
 Orchard carl
 Ravensdale low
 Tubberhany tip
 Woodford gal & 3
 3 Ahacross cork ft. c.
 Ferrypoint wat
 Foxford mayo
 Fredrickstown tyr
 Innes Shannon cork
 5 Ballinasloe gal to 9
 Ballinclare ker
 Castlefin don
 Lisburne antr
 Newmarket rose yarn
 c. f.
 Newross, wex. hops,
 frize,
 Rosberkon, kilk, hops,
 frize.
 Tobercorry sli
 6 Armagh town
 Balliclough cork
 Ballycleave ker
 Belcoo ferm
 Drumshambo leitr
 Geashel K. C.
 Monaghan town
 Rathmelton don
 Trillic tyr
 7 Drumsna leitr
 Kilfin ker and 8
 Manorhamilton leitr

OCTOBER.

8 Carrigaline leitr
 Clones mon
 Newcastle dub
 Shane's castle antr
 9 Askeaton lim
 Bunnidane sli
 Cahirmee cork
 Drumod leitr
 Fedemore lim
 Kilsenora cla
 Kilmichael cla
 Kinnegad wes
 Nenag tip
 Roscrea tip
 Sligo town
 Tralee ker & 10
 10 Ardnaree mayo
 Athy kild
 Aughnacloy tyr
 Ballidehob cork
 Ballinphellic cork
 Barrowmt. kilk frize c. f.
 Belleek ferm
 Callan kilk
 Carlingford low
 Castlebellingham low
 Castletown Geoghagan
 wes
 Charleville cork
 Clanoghkilty cork
 Cookstown tyr
 Donaghadee down
 Doonmore gal
 Dundrum down

OCTOBER

OCTOBER.

Firkemacoody kilk
 Enniscorthy wex frize 8
 Fivemilebridge cork
 Keenagh longf
 Kilcooly kilk
 Killyon K. C.
 Kilrea der
 Lisneskea ferm
 Longfield leit
 Middleton cork
 Nadrid cork
 Newmarket cork
 Newtownstewart tyr
 Norris arm
 Orrator tyr
 Ramichael dub
 Rathdrum wic
 Saggard dub
 Skreen mea
 Stradone cav
 Stronorlane don
 Tallagh wat
 Tipperary town
 Tobberpadder gal
 Tomgreny cla
 12 Ballimony antr
 Ballindangan mayo
 Castleplunket rolc
 Castlepollard wef
 Dromdee cork and 13
 Dromore down
 Drumcashell low c. &
 grafs f.
 Dungannon tyr

OCTOBER.

Killileagh down
 Kilrush cla
 Lisnullane lim
 Maghrea der
 Monivea gal
 Nwtm. bellew gal
 Oristown mea
 Portarlinton Q. C.
 Spurraboy. lim
 Urlingford kilk
 13 Ballybrood lim grafs
 &c. c. f.
 Borros in Offory Q. C.
 Claregalway gal
 Clonroad cla & 14
 Dundrum tip
 Portrenard lim
 St. Johnston's don
 Strokestown rosc
 14 Adare lim
 Aghrim gal
 Ahoghill antr ft. & f.
 cat.
 Ballimore wef
 Ballinacarrow fli
 Ballintoy antr
 Buttavant cork
 Headford gal
 Keady arm
 Tiffinsky tip
 Loughlin rosc
 Moyne mayo
 Skibbereen cork
 15 Bantry cork

OCTOBER

OCTOBER.

OCTOBER.

Barrowmt. kilk cattle
c. f.

Bonlaghy longf
Carrick on Sure tip

Clane kild

Clubboy ferm

Galbally lim

Killenaule tip

Lagocurry arm

Lisnarrick ferm

Newcestown cork

Ntn. Gore leitr

16 Clough down

Dunkanelly don

Grevisk rosc & 17

Kells mea

Killeagh K. C.

17 Donnegal town

Doonamona mayo

Droumirouirk ker

Londonderry city

Newbliss mon c. f.

Rockcorry mon

19 Abbyfeal lim

Ardtallagh rosc

Ballintogher sli

Bellina Costello mayo

Broadway wex

Bruff lim

Burnchurk kilk

Cahirconlish lim

Castletown Q. C.

Cecil's-town cork

Comber down

Drumkerrin leitr

Dundalk low

Gariffon ferm

Holycrofs tip

Kilcomin K. C.

Mayo Q. C.

Mohill leitr

Mullaghcrew low

New rofs wex

Rosberkon kilk

Scortaglincy ker

Timahoe Q. C. c. f.

Twomile-bridge wat

Youghal cork

20 Ballynass don

Ballniacargy wex

Charlestown K. C.

Dunlavin wic

Fearbane K. C.

Killaloe cla

Knucknamariff cork

Lepp cork

Rochdale low

Straid antr

Tubermore der

Turlahan mayo

21 Aghaboe Q. C. &

22.

Ballimena antr

Ballimore gal

Ballifarnon rosc c. f.

Ballinamellard ferm

Bushmills antr

Galway sq plot east gate

OCTOBER

OCTOBER.

Jonesborough arm
 Mt.nugent Pollereagh,
 cav
 Taghmon wex
 Templemore tip
 Tullamore K. C.
 22 Donaghmore down
 Kilkenny west, wex
 Longford town
 Lurganbuy leitr
 Oldstone antr
 Roe's Green tip
 St. Kennis kilk
 23 Ardee low
 Killevally wex
 Newport tip
 Straid mayo
 Tubberbrackane gal
 24 Redhill cav
 Tullalease cork
 26 Balliconnell cav
 Ballyjamesduff cav
 allymore gal
 Barry longf
 Convoy don
 Culloville arm & 17
 Dungiven der
 Glaslough mon
 Golden tip store fat cat.
 Kilfinan lim
 Killeter tyr
 Knockecroghery rosc
 Markethill arm
 Moccory wex

OCTOBER.

Muff don
 Rockhill cork
 Saintfield down
 Silvermines tip
 Waterford city
 27 Castlereagh down
 Derrelin ferm
 Dervock antr c. f.
 Droumalegree cork
 Gorey wex
 Mufroe lim
 Templepatrick antr
 28 Athenry gal
 Ballyonan kild c. f. Clon
 br.
 Clogheen tip
 Conner antr
 Coolboy wic c.
 Croghan rosc
 Cullen tip
 Glanogra lim
 Gleneragh ker
 Grange sli
 Kilbeggan wex
 Kilmain mayo
 Listowhill ker
 Mallow cork
 Mitchel's-fort cork
 Moone kild
 Oldcastle mea
 Pallis tip
 Rossee sli
 29 Ballihaunis mayo
 Ballimore dub

OCTOBER.

Ballinderry wic
 Bandon cork
 Bawn kilk
 Benburbe tyr
 Cappoquin wat
 Cloghan K. C.
 Clonbulluck K. C.
 Curran's ker
 Downpatrick down
 Drogheda town
 Enniskillen ferm
 Ferns wex
 Fintona tyr
 Glenarm antr
 Glenavy antr
 Grayabbey down
 Hillsborough dow
 Kilcreest gal
 Knockaderry lim
 Magherafelt der
 Newry down
 Newtown wic
 Ntn. Cunningham don
 Ntn. Eyre gal
 Ntn. Limavady der
 Rathcormick cork
 Roughty-bridge ker
 Tinnehinch Q. C.
 Tullow carl
 30 Collinstown wex
 31 Belonglath rosc
 Carrigart don
 Mahery arm
 Ntn. forbes longf.

OCTOBER.

Quin cla
 NOVEMBER.

2. **A** Rdara don
 Arvagh cav
 Ballicarry antr
 Ballimagorey tyr
 Ballimany kild
 Ballyleague rosc
 Ballytrain mon c. f.
 Bectivebridge-end mea
 Balligawley tyr
 Carrickfergus antr
 Castlebaldwin sli
 Castletown lim gras f.
 Clara K. C. c. f.
 Cloone leitr
 Coolkenno wic
 Drumahare leitr
 Glangowra cork
 Grantha ker
 Hollywood wic
 Kildare town
 Kilgobenet wat
 Kilmurry cork
 Kilnaleck cav
 Kilteel kild
 Lisgoold cork
 Mount-talbot rosc
 Ntn. Gore mayo
 Ntn. Saville tyr
 Randalstown antr
 Rathbeah kilk
 Rathclare cork
 Rostrevor down

NOVEMBER

NOVEMBER.

Slyguff carl
 St. Mullins carl c. f.
 Stragowna ferm
 Stuarstown tyr
 Tarmontarry rosc
 Tubbercanavan fli
 Wexford town
 3 Ballicastle antr
 Beleek arm
 Bridgetown cla
 Brookborough ferm
 Cashel city tip
 Dunkerrin K. C.
 Glinville cork
 Kinturk cork
 Middleton arm
 Minola mayo
 Oldabby cork
 Omagh tyr
 4 Bunclody wex
 Edenderry K. C.
 Emper wex
 Raphoe don
 Toomavara tip store cat
 5 Barna gal
 Clones mon
 Clonmel tip
 Curras & maun cork
 Garvagh der
 Kilfin ker & 6
 Killuccan wex
 Kilmore down
 Mountrath Q. C.
 Muff der

NOVEMBER.

Neale mayo
 Port don
 Scar wex
 Tanderagee arm
 Tullaghan leitr
 Tullow lim fat cows,
 sheep
 6 Armaghbrega' mea
 Ballyhays cav
 Cahirellywest lim
 Manorcunningham don
 Palatinetown carl
 Sheepbridge down
 Tullyvallen arm
 7 Ball mayo
 Cahirmee cork
 Castlereagh rosc
 Cookstown tyr
 Fermoy cork
 Gallows-hill mayo
 Gort gal
 Grangemore wex
 Kildroughil kild
 Kilmiddy lim
 Knockardin tip
 Ntn.butler ferm
 Obryan's bridge cla
 Stapelstown carl
 Tinchely wic
 Tralee ker
 9 Annadoine down
 Athboy mea
 Ballinderry wic
 Balliwalter down

NOVEMBER.

Balnaglera arm
 Banagher K. C.
 Bandon cork
 Belfast antr
 Camolin wex
 Carlow town
 Carrickmacrofs mon
 Carrigaline cork
 Carrigtwohill cork
 Castleblaney mon
 Clough arm
 Danyan rosc
 Desertmartin der
 Drum mon
 Drumquin tyr
 Dungarvan wat
 Ennyvale mon c. f.
 Frankford K. C.
 Graig kilk
 Kilkenny city *frize*
 Killalla mayo
 Killashandra cav
 King's court cav
 Letterkenney don
 Moylogh gal
 Ragorey wex
 Saggard dub
 Slane mea
 Smithsborough mon
 Strangford down
 Templehouse sli
 Templemartin kilk
 Templestown wic
 Tusk's pass arm

NOVEMBER.

10 Ballyvoorney cork
 Beenmore ker
 11 Blarney cork
 Charleville cork
 Clare town
 Cullenwayne K. C.
 Gortneiraght ferm
 Kilconnell gal
 Killarney ker
 Knockany lim
 Lurgan low
 Mullingar wex
 Newport mayo
 Ntn. bellew gal
 Ntn. wat at Silvermines
 Pomeroy tyr c. f.
 Rathfran mayo
 Shrule mayo
 12 Antrim town
 Airdrahin gal
 Armoy antr
 Augher tyr
 Balladore sli
 Ballinamore leitr
 Ballingarry tip
 Bellaghy der
 Blessington wic
 Castlemorris kilk linen 9
 Cavan town
 Charlemount arm
 Clonaghkilty cork
 Clanoulty tip
 Claranbridge gal
 Clonegal carl frize
 NOVEMBER

NOVEMBER.

Doneraile cork
Downs wic
Dunluce antr
Dyfart Q. C.
Figivee der
Grange tyr
Killeagh cork
Killough down
Killybegs don
Limerick wex
Lismore wat
Loughbrickland down
Maccreddin wic
Macrompe cork
Mitcheltown cork
Monea ferm
Nantenant lim
Passage wat c. f.
Rathangan kild
Rathvilly carl
Redcastle don c. f.
Strabane tyr
13 Ballinamultina wat
Castlewellan down
Mulpheder mea *Clonard*
br.
Portadown arm
Ravenisdale low
14 Ballyvary mayo
Borris carl
Callaghan's mills cla
Coothall rose
Scarvaghpas down
Trillic tyr

NOVEMBER.

16 Arklow wic
Ballymote gal
Balliscanlan lim
Ballinakill Q. C.
Ballimoate sli linen
Banbridge down 3 days.
Bunfinglas mayo
Cappagh tip
Castlelyons cork
Claddagh gal
Cottersborough cork
Drumkeen ker
Droumanaragilebegg,
cork
Finae wef
Glaslough mon
Maghrea der
Mulaghcrew low
Portumna gal
Rasharkan antr
Rathconrath wef
Rathmelton don
Trim mea
Tulsk rose
17 Ballishannon don
Balliborrow cav
Clady der
Crookstown cork
Crossdony cav
Dunfanaghy don
Hacketstown carl
Scottstown mon
Strokestown rose
Tullamore antr

NOVEMBER.

18 Ardnaglas fli
 Castlebar mayo
 Maguire's bridge ferm
 c. f.

Mountcharles don
 Orrator tyr

19 Aughnacloy tyr
 Ballinvreeney lim
 Belturber cav
 Brodagh by crusheen cla
 Carlanstown mea
 Carnew wic
 Dunnelong tyr
 Durrow kilk
 Killiter tyr
 Largy cav belcoo-bridge
 Loughgill antr
 Manorhamilton leit
 Omagh tyr

20 Armagh town
 Cash ferm
 Connagh cork
 Crumlin antr
 Dromagh cork
 Gooseberryhill cork
 Milford cork
 N. sh wex

Needon ker & 21

21 Adagh lim
 Ballymahon longf
 Broadford cla
 Carndonagh don yarn,
 cat
 Castlemain ker

NOVEMBER.

Cullmullin mea
 Donaghmore cork
 Fuerty rosc
 Giltford down
 Kiltarton gal
 Kilworth cork
 Kingsale cork
 Middleton cork
 Monaghan town
 Newmarket cork
 Rathmullan down
 St. Johnstown longf
 Shinrone K. C.
 Stradbally Q. C.
 Tullinadaly gal
 Tullow carl
 Virginia cav

23 Affane wat
 Aghrim wic
 Ballihale kilk
 Ballimagauran cav
 Ballinacarrig cav
 Bangor down
 Carrickdrumrousk leit
 Castlecuff K. C.
 Castlefin don
 Clare mayo
 Clonegal carl cattle
 Clonfert gal
 Clough down
 Cooloney fli
 Corrofin cla
 Curran der
 Feathard tip

NOVEMBER

NOVEMBER.

Fivemiletown tyr
 Kilbritton cork
 Killimore gal
 Lurgan arm
 Mossfide antr
 Moy tyr
 Naas kild
 Newtown wat
 Portarlinton Q. C.
 Templemartin kirk
 24 Ahascragh gal
 Ballybought arm
 Ballyclare antr
 Ballyludenwest cla
 Cecilstown cork
 Collon or collonmore
 low
 Dungannon tyr
 Machreeigan tyr
 25 Ballyroan Q. C.
 Brury lim
 Castletn. roche cork
 Garrindinay Q. C.
 Johnstn. bridge arm
 Lusk dub
 Newtown leitr
 Rockcerry mon
 St. Johnston's don
 Wicklow town
 26 Anglesborough lim
 Belcoo ferm
 Carteel tyr
 Dunmanway cork
 Jasper's pound cla

NOVEMBER.

Lisane der
 Saintfield down
 27 Bunnidane sli
 Burrifoleagh tip
 Dunymanagh tyr c. f.
 Kildorary cork
 Kilgolah cav
 Rathwyre wef
 Straid mayo
 Swadlinbar cav
 28 Bruff lim
 Ederney bridge ferm
 Killaquin wef
 Kircubin down
 Midleton arm
 Mt. Shannon gal store
 cat
 30 Ballintra don
 Ballicanow wex
 Ballinass don
 Castlecaulfield tyr
 Churchill ferm
 Court & curraheen lim
 Donass cla c. f. 2 days
 Drumadooan antr
 Glanworth cork
 Lisicarroll cork
 Newbliss mon c. f.
 Tobercorry sli

D E C E M B E R.

A Ghrim lands gal
 c. f.
 Ballicastle antr
 Ballicleave ker

DECEMBER

DECEMBER.

Ballycumber K. C.
 Ballyket clare c. f.
 Bantry cork
 Bramhall mea
 Cloghior lan tip
 Kiligordon don
 Larne antr
 Leitrim town
 Millstreet cork
 Montanagee Johnstn.
 ker

2 Ballinderry wic
 Clonegal carl frize,
 Drumlish longf
 Kilclaran cla
 Killashee longf
 Knockbury mon
 Multifarnham wef

3 Balliconnell cav
 Clonroad cla
 Donahy tyr
 Infegelagh cork
 Jonesborough arm
 Mohill leitr
 Mullinahone tip
 Philipstown K. C.
 Swateragh der

4 Ballysheehane tip
 Killin tyr
 King's court cav
 Maryborough Q. C.
 Toome antr

5 Ballinamony cork
 Ballingarry lim

DECEMBER.

Ballinrobe mayo
 Cloyne cork
 Droumirouirk ker
 Loughrea gal
 Moyvore wef
 Newtn.butler ferm
 Roscommon town
 Sixmilebridge cla
 7 Ahoghill antr
 Arma'brega' mea
 Ballinahatty tyr
 Balliboy K. C.
 Ballindangan mayo
 Brigown cork
 Caherconlish lim
 Castleblaney mon
 Castlesamplon rosc c. f.
 yarn

Coothill cav
 Graigstown kilk
 Graistown tip
 Kilmc.thomas wat
 Monastereven kild c. f.
 Moneyhhre wex
 Navan mea
 Newcastle wic
 Newtown sli
 Rathbergh kilk
 Seeford down
 Summerhill mea
 Timoleague cork
 Ballintogher sli
 Baltinglas wic
 Cahirmee cork

DECEMBER.

D E C E M B E R.

D E C E M B E R.

Gowran kilk
 Kilcullenbridge kild'c. f.
 Maflacanlands cork
 Mt. pelier lim flore cat.
 Ross wex cattle
 Turlough mayo
 9 Clough antr
 Donaghadee down
 Hortland kild c. & g f.
 fat cat
 Rathfriland down
 Stronorlane don
 10 Birr K. C.
 Carrickmacrofs mon
 Castlepollard wex
 Clones mon
 Coolgreney wex c f. fat
 cattle.
 Croome lim
 Dunshaglin mea
 Elphin rosc
 Foxford mayo
 Grange fli & 11
 Kilworth cork
 Ntn. Stewart tyr
 Tipperary town
 11 Acton arm c. f.
 Almer lim & 12
 Athy kild
 Ballingarry tip
 Balnaglera arm
 Bonlahy longf
 Brookboro' ferm
 Callowhill ferm

Castletn. delvin wex
 Clonagal carl cattle
 Doonmore gal
 Dunleer low
 Graney kilk
 Grayabbey down
 Holymount mayo
 Killeleagh down
 Kinturk cork
 Knockmill carl
 Longwood mea
 Lowtherstown ferm
 Mt. mellick Q. C.
 Muff don
 Newtn. eyre gal
 Rathdrum wic
 Rostrevor down
 Scraby cav
 Singland lim
 Skibbereen cork
 Tarbert ker
 Tullyvin cav
 Tynagh gal & 12
 Wells carl
 12 Agclare mayo
 Clogheen tip
 Creggane K. C.
 Donaghmore Q. C.
 Portaferry down
 Turlaghmore cla
 12 Ardnaree mayo
 Ballinacarrow fli
 Ballyhays cav
 Bushmills antr

DECEMBER

DECEMBER.

Caltragh gal
 Dromon lim
 Drumsna leitr
 Dundalk low
 Innistioge kilk & 15
 Swinford mayo
 15 Ballisadore sli
 Bunfinglas mayo
 Burrafakane tip
 Castlethane mon
 Crosslachiele mea
 Golden tip cattle
 Milltown ker & 16
 Moate wef
 Port don
 Portrenard lim
 Rathdowney Q. C.
 Rathmelton don
 16 Coolany sli
 Coulbeg wic c. f.
 Edgeworthstown longf
 Kilmurry kilk
 Scortagliny ker & 17
 17 Ardee low
 Ballisfarnon rosc
 Ballypooren tip
 Bellinacostello mayo
 Crossmolyna mayo
 Enagh cla
 Freshford kilk
 Rathclare cork
 Terril's pass wef
 18 Tulahan mayo
 19 Castledermot kild

DECEMBER.

Creggs gal
 Knockaderry lim
 Ross cork
 21 Ballinagh cav
 Ballyjamesduff cav
 Ballymote sli linen
 Balnaleck wef
 Bennett's bridge kilk
 Cahirellywest lim
 Cappagh tip
 Claremore gal
 Cloone leit
 Currabeglands cork
 Dunkerrin K. C.
 Eyrecourt gal
 Farnicarney sli
 Gallow's hill mayo
 Garrison ferm
 Hacketstown carl
 Jamestown leitr
 Johnstonbridge kild
 Kilcummer cork
 Kilmurry cork
 Knucknamariff cork
 Lisgoold cork
 Milltownpass rosc c. f.
 Mount-talbot rosc
 Rockcory mon
 Shannon K. C. c. f.
 22 Aughrim wic
 Ardara don
 Benburbe tyr
 Castlewellan down
 Kilsennycomon lim
 DECEMBER

DECEMBER.

Stragowna ferm
 23 Ballytrain mon
 c. f.
 Drumkerrin leitr
 24 Ballibofey don
 King's court cav
 Stradone cav
 25 Armoy antr
 Carrigaline leitr
 26 Ann Grove cork
 Geashill K. C.
 28 Ballygurteen cork
 Cross arm
 Desertmartin der
 Kilgobenet wat
 Longfield leitr
 Newmarket rosc c. f.
 yarn.

29. St. Johnstown,
 longf
 Stranocum antr
 Trillic tyr
 30. Stewartstown tyr
 31 Clones mon
 Dromore Sli
 Kilmiddy lim
 Newmarket cla
 Saintfield down
 Tullaghan leitr

BRISTOL FAIRS.

J Anuary 25
 July 25.

CHESTER FAIRS.

J July 6
 October 10

MONTHLY LINEN MARKETS.

A Hoghill antr 1st. Loughgall, armgh, last
 Wed. Friday
 Caledon, arm. Jan 22: Magherafelt derry 2d.
 Apr. 24. May 22. Thursday
 June 19. July 24. Moneymore derry 21st
 Aug 21. Sept. 25. day.
 Oct. 23. Dec. 25. Moy, tyr 1st Friday
 Also, on Shrove-Mon Swatteragh, derry, 1st
 and Easter Mond. Mond.
 Killeagh down 1st Fri-
 day.

NEW WEEKLY MARKETS.

BALLimagarrydown,
Wednesday.

Ballycleave, kerry Sa-
turday.

Dervock, antrim, Fri-
day.

Grangemore westmeath
Friday.

Jamestown, lim, Fri-
day.

Newtown, leitrim, Sa-
turday.

Rochdale lowth Thurs-
day.

TH

THE MEAT MARKET-BOOK.

From one penny to five pence by the pound weight.

ONE PENNY.

No.	l.	s.	d.	q.	No.	l.	s.	d.	q.
1	0	0	1	0	32	0	2	8	0
2	0	0	2	0	33	0	2	9	0
3	0	0	3	0	34	0	2	10	0
4	0	0	4	0	35	0	2	11	0
5	0	0	5	0	36	0	3	0	0
6	0	0	6	0	37	0	3	1	0
7	0	0	7	0	38	0	3	2	0
8	0	0	8	0	39	0	3	3	0
9	0	0	9	0	40	0	3	4	0
10	0	0	10	0	41	0	3	5	0
11	0	0	11	0	42	0	3	6	0
12	0	1	0	0	43	0	3	7	0
13	0	1	1	0	44	0	3	8	0
14	0	1	2	0	45	0	3	9	0
15	0	1	3	0	46	0	3	10	0
16	0	1	4	0	47	0	3	11	0
17	0	1	5	0	48	0	4	0	0
18	0	1	6	0	49	0	4	1	0
19	0	1	7	0	50	0	4	2	0
20	0	1	8	0	51	0	4	3	0
21	0	1	9	0	52	0	4	4	0
22	0	1	10	0	53	0	4	5	0
23	0	1	11	0	54	0	4	6	0
24	0	2	0	0	55	0	4	7	0
25	0	2	1	0	56	0	4	8	0
26	0	2	2	0	57	0	4	9	0
27	0	2	3	0	58	0	4	10	0
28	0	2	4	0	59	0	4	11	0
29	0	2	5	0	60	0	5	0	0
30	0	2	6	0	(84)	0	7	0	0
31	0	2	7	0	(112)	0	9	4	0

PENNY FARTHING.

No.	l.	s.	d.	q.	No.	l.	s.	d.	q.
1	0	0	1	1	32	0	3	4	0
2	0	0	2	2	33	0	3	5	1
3	0	0	3	3	34	0	3	6	2
4	0	0	5	0	35	0	3	7	3
5	0	0	6	1	36	0	3	9	0
6	0	0	7	2	37	0	3	10	1
7	0	0	8	3	38	0	3	11	2
8	0	0	10	0	39	0	4	0	3
9	0	0	11	1	40	0	4	2	0
10	0	0	1	2	41	0	4	3	1
11	0	0	1	3	42	0	4	4	2
12	0	0	3	0	43	0	4	5	3
13	0	0	4	1	44	0	4	7	0
14	0	0	5	2	45	0	4	8	1
15	0	0	6	3	46	0	4	9	2
16	0	0	8	0	47	0	4	10	3
17	0	0	9	1	48	0	5	0	0
18	0	0	10	2	49	0	5	1	1
19	0	0	11	3	50	0	5	2	2
20	0	2	1	0	51	0	5	3	3
21	0	2	2	1	52	0	5	5	0
22	0	2	3	2	53	0	5	6	1
23	0	2	4	3	54	0	5	7	2
24	0	2	6	0	55	0	5	8	3
25	0	2	7	1	56	0	5	10	0
26	0	2	8	2	57	0	5	11	1
27	0	2	9	3	58	0	6	0	2
28	0	2	11	0	59	0	6	1	3
29	0	3	0	1	60	0	6	3	0
30	0	3	1	2	61	0	8	9	0
31	0	3	2	3	62	0	11	8	0

Penny

THREE HALF PENCE.

No.	l	s	d	q	No.	l	s	d	q
1	0	0	1	2	32	0	4	0	0
2	0	0	3	0	33	0	4	1	2
3	0	0	4	2	34	0	4	3	0
4	0	0	6	0	35	0	4	4	2
5	0	0	7	2	36	0	4	6	0
6	0	0	9	0	37	0	4	7	2
7	0	0	10	2	38	0	4	9	0
8	0	1	0	0	39	0	4	10	2
9	0	1	1	2	40	0	5	0	0
10	0	1	3	0	41	0	5	1	2
11	0	1	4	2	42	0	5	3	0
12	0	1	6	0	43	0	5	4	2
13	0	1	7	2	44	0	5	6	0
14	0	1	9	0	45	0	5	7	2
15	0	1	10	2	46	0	5	9	0
16	0	2	0	0	47	0	5	10	2
17	0	2	1	2	48	0	6	0	0
18	0	2	3	0	49	0	6	1	2
19	0	2	4	2	50	0	6	3	0
20	0	2	6	0	51	0	6	4	2
21	0	2	7	2	52	0	6	6	0
22	0	2	9	0	53	0	6	7	2
23	0	2	10	2	54	0	6	9	0
24	0	3	0	0	55	0	6	10	2
25	0	3	1	2	56	0	7	0	0
26	0	3	3	0	57	0	7	1	2
27	0	3	4	2	58	0	7	3	0
28	0	3	6	0	59	0	7	4	2
29	0	3	7	2	60	0	7	6	0
30	0	3	9	0	84	0	10	6	0
31	0	3	10	2	112	0	14	0	0
T 2					Three				

THREE HALF PENCE FARTHING.

No.	l	s	d	q	No.	l	s	d	q
1	0	0	1	3	32	0	4	8	0
2	0	0	3	2	33	0	4	9	3
3	0	0	5	1	34	0	4	11	2
4	0	0	7	0	35	0	5	1	1
5	0	0	8	3	36	0	5	3	0
6	0	0	10	2	37	0	5	4	3
7	0	1	0	1	38	0	5	6	2
8	0	1	2	0	39	0	5	8	1
9	0	1	3	3	40	0	5	10	0
10	0	1	5	2	41	0	5	11	3
11	0	1	7	1	42	0	6	1	2
12	0	1	9	0	43	0	6	3	1
13	0	1	10	3	44	0	6	5	0
14	0	2	0	2	45	0	6	6	3
15	0	2	2	1	46	0	6	8	2
16	0	2	4	0	47	0	6	10	1
17	0	2	5	3	48	0	7	0	0
18	0	2	7	2	49	0	7	1	3
19	0	2	9	1	50	0	7	3	2
20	0	2	11	0	51	0	7	5	1
21	0	3	0	3	52	0	7	7	0
22	0	3	2	2	53	0	7	8	3
23	0	3	4	1	54	0	7	10	2
24	0	3	6	0	55	0	8	0	1
25	0	3	7	3	56	0	8	2	0
26	0	3	9	2	57	0	8	3	3
27	0	3	11	1	58	0	8	5	2
28	0	4	1	0	59	0	8	7	1
29	0	4	2	3	60	0	8	9	0
30	0	4	4	2	84	0	12	3	0
31	0	4	6	1	112	0	16	4	0

Two

TWO PENCE.

No.	l	s	d	q	No.	l	s	d	q
1	0	0	2	0	32	0	5	4	0
2	0	0	4	0	33	0	5	6	0
3	0	0	6	0	34	0	5	8	0
4	0	0	8	0	35	0	5	10	0
5	0	0	10	0	36	0	6	0	0
6	0	1	0	0	37	0	6	2	0
7	0	1	2	0	38	0	6	4	0
8	0	1	4	0	39	0	6	6	0
9	0	1	6	0	40	0	6	8	0
10	0	1	8	0	41	0	6	10	0
11	0	1	10	0	42	0	7	0	0
12	0	2	0	0	43	0	7	2	0
13	0	2	2	0	44	0	7	4	0
14	0	2	4	0	45	0	7	6	0
15	0	2	6	0	46	0	7	8	0
16	0	2	8	0	47	0	7	10	0
17	0	2	10	0	48	0	8	0	0
18	0	3	0	0	49	0	8	2	0
19	0	3	2	0	50	0	8	4	0
20	0	3	4	0	51	0	8	6	0
21	0	3	6	0	52	0	8	8	0
22	0	3	8	0	53	0	8	10	0
23	0	3	10	0	54	0	9	0	0
24	0	4	0	0	55	0	9	2	0
25	0	4	2	0	56	0	9	4	0
26	0	4	4	0	57	0	9	6	0
27	0	4	6	0	58	0	9	8	0
28	0	4	8	0	59	0	9	10	0
29	0	4	10	0	60	0	10	0	0
30	0	5	0	0	84	0	14	0	0
31	0	5	2	0	112	0	18	8	0

T 3

Two

TWO PENCE, FARTHING.

No.	l	s	d	q	No.	l	s	d	q
1	0	0	2	1	32	0	6	0	0
2	0	0	4	2	33	0	6	2	1
3	0	0	6	3	34	0	6	4	2
4	0	0	9	0	35	0	6	6	3
5	0	0	11	1	36	0	6	9	0
6	0	1	1	2	37	0	6	11	1
7	0	1	3	3	38	0	7	1	2
8	0	1	6	0	39	0	7	3	3
9	0	1	8	1	40	0	7	6	0
10	0	1	10	2	41	0	7	8	1
11	0	2	0	3	42	0	7	10	2
12	0	2	3	0	43	0	8	0	3
13	0	2	5	1	44	0	8	3	0
14	0	2	7	2	45	0	8	5	1
15	0	2	9	3	46	0	8	7	2
16	0	3	0	0	47	0	8	9	3
17	0	3	2	1	48	0	9	0	0
18	0	3	4	2	49	0	9	2	1
19	0	3	6	3	50	0	9	4	2
20	0	3	9	0	51	0	9	6	3
21	0	3	11	1	52	0	9	9	0
22	0	4	1	2	53	0	9	11	1
23	0	4	3	3	54	0	10	1	2
24	0	4	6	0	55	0	10	3	3
25	0	4	8	1	56	0	10	6	0
26	0	4	10	2	57	0	10	8	1
27	0	5	0	3	58	0	10	10	2
28	0	5	3	0	59	0	11	0	3
29	0	5	5	1	60	0	11	3	0
30	0	5	7	2	84	0	15	9	0
31	0	5	9	3	112	1	1	0	0

Two

TWO PENCE HALFPENNY.

No.	l	s	d	q	No.	l	s	d	q
1	0	0	2	2	32	0	6	8	0
2	0	0	5	0	33	0	6	10	2
3	0	0	7	2	34	0	7	1	0
4	0	0	10	0	35	0	7	3	2
5	0	1	0	2	36	0	7	6	0
6	0	1	3	0	37	0	7	8	2
7	0	1	5	2	38	0	7	11	0
8	0	1	8	0	39	0	8	1	2
9	0	1	10	2	40	0	8	4	0
10	0	2	1	0	41	0	8	6	2
11	0	2	3	2	42	0	8	9	0
12	0	2	6	0	43	0	8	11	2
13	0	2	8	2	44	0	9	2	0
14	0	2	11	0	45	0	9	4	2
15	0	3	1	2	46	0	9	7	0
16	0	3	4	0	47	0	9	9	2
17	0	3	6	2	48	0	10	0	0
18	0	3	9	0	49	0	10	2	2
19	0	3	11	2	50	0	10	5	0
20	0	4	2	0	51	0	10	7	2
21	0	4	4	2	52	0	10	10	0
22	0	4	7	0	53	0	11	0	2
23	0	4	9	2	54	0	11	3	0
24	0	5	0	0	55	0	11	5	2
25	0	5	2	2	56	0	11	8	0
26	0	5	5	0	57	0	11	10	2
27	0	5	7	2	58	0	12	1	0
28	0	5	10	0	59	0	12	3	2
29	0	6	0	2	60	0	12	6	0
30	0	6	3	0	84	0	17	6	0
31	0	6	5	2	112	1	3	4	0

Two

TWO PENCE THREE FARTHING.

No.	l	s	d	q	No.	l	s	d	q
1	0	0	2	3	32	0	7	4	0
2	0	0	5	2	33	0	7	6	3
3	0	0	8	1	34	0	7	9	2
4	0	0	11	0	35	0	8	0	1
5	0	1	1	3	36	0	8	3	0
6	0	1	4	2	37	0	8	5	3
7	0	1	7	1	38	0	8	8	2
8	0	1	10	0	39	0	8	11	1
9	0	2	0	3	40	0	9	2	0
10	0	2	3	2	41	0	9	4	3
11	0	2	6	1	42	0	9	7	2
12	0	2	9	0	43	0	9	10	1
13	0	2	11	3	44	0	10	1	0
14	0	3	2	2	45	0	10	3	3
15	0	3	5	1	46	0	10	6	2
16	0	3	8	0	47	0	10	9	1
17	0	3	10	3	48	0	11	0	0
18	0	4	1	2	49	0	11	2	3
19	0	4	4	1	50	0	11	5	2
20	0	4	7	0	51	0	11	8	1
21	0	4	9	3	52	0	11	11	0
22	0	5	0	2	53	0	12	1	3
23	0	5	3	1	54	0	12	4	2
24	0	5	6	0	55	0	12	7	1
25	0	5	8	3	56	0	12	10	0
26	0	5	11	2	57	0	13	0	3
27	0	6	2	1	58	0	13	3	2
28	0	6	5	0	59	0	13	6	1
29	0	6	7	3	60	0	13	9	0
30	0	6	10	2	84	0	19	3	0
31	0	7	1	1	112	0	5	8	0

Three

THREE PENCE.

No.	l	s	d	q	No.	l	s	d	q
1	0	0	3	0	32	0	8	0	0
2	0	0	6	0	33	0	8	3	0
3	0	0	9	0	34	0	8	6	0
4	0	1	0	0	35	0	8	9	0
5	0	1	3	0	36	0	9	0	0
6	0	1	6	0	37	0	9	3	0
7	0	1	9	0	38	0	9	6	0
8	0	2	0	0	39	0	9	9	0
9	0	2	3	0	40	0	10	0	0
10	0	2	6	0	41	0	10	3	0
11	0	2	9	0	42	0	10	6	0
12	0	3	0	0	43	0	10	9	0
13	0	3	3	0	44	0	11	0	0
14	0	3	6	0	45	0	11	3	0
15	0	3	9	0	46	0	11	6	0
16	0	4	0	0	47	0	11	9	0
17	0	4	3	0	48	0	12	0	0
18	0	4	6	0	49	0	12	3	0
19	0	4	9	0	50	0	12	6	0
20	0	5	0	0	51	0	12	9	0
21	0	5	3	0	52	0	13	0	0
22	0	5	6	0	53	0	13	3	0
23	0	5	9	0	54	0	13	6	0
24	0	6	0	0	55	0	13	9	0
25	0	6	3	0	56	0	14	0	0
26	0	6	6	0	57	0	14	3	0
27	0	6	9	0	58	0	14	6	0
28	0	7	0	0	59	0	14	9	0
29	0	7	3	0	60	0	15	0	0
30	0	7	6	0	84	1	1	0	0
31	0	7	9	0	112	1	8	0	0

Three.

THREE PENCE FARTHING.

No.	l	s	d	q	No.	l	s	d	q
1	0	0	3	1	32	0	8	8	0
2	0	0	6	2	33	0	8	11	1
3	0	0	9	3	34	0	9	2	2
4	0	1	1	0	35	0	9	5	3
5	0	1	4	1	36	0	9	9	0
6	0	1	7	2	37	0	10	0	1
7	0	1	10	3	38	0	10	3	2
8	0	2	2	0	39	0	10	6	3
9	0	2	5	1	40	0	10	10	0
10	0	2	8	2	41	0	11	1	1
11	0	2	11	3	42	0	11	4	2
12	0	3	3	0	43	0	11	7	3
13	0	3	6	1	44	0	11	11	0
14	0	3	9	2	45	0	12	2	1
15	0	4	0	3	46	0	12	5	2
16	0	4	4	0	47	0	12	8	3
17	0	4	7	1	48	0	13	0	0
18	0	4	0	2	49	0	13	3	1
19	0	5	1	3	50	0	13	6	2
20	0	5	5	0	51	0	13	9	3
21	0	5	8	1	52	0	14	1	0
22	0	5	11	2	53	0	14	4	1
23	0	6	2	3	54	0	14	7	2
24	0	6	6	0	55	0	14	10	3
25	0	6	9	1	56	0	15	2	0
26	0	7	0	2	57	0	15	5	1
27	0	7	3	3	58	0	15	8	2
28	0	7	7	0	59	0	15	11	3
29	0	7	10	1	60	0	16	3	0
30	0	8	1	2	84	1	2	9	0
31	0	8	4	3	112	1	10	4	0

Three

THREE PENCE HALFPENNY.

No.	l	s	d	q	No.	l	s	d	q
1	0	0	3	2	32	0	9	4	0
2	0	0	7	0	33	0	9	7	2
3	0	0	10	2	34	0	9	11	0
4	0	1	2	0	35	0	10	2	2
5	0	1	5	2	36	0	10	6	0
6	0	1	9	0	37	0	10	9	2
7	0	2	0	2	38	0	11	1	0
8	0	2	4	0	39	0	11	4	2
9	0	2	7	2	40	0	11	8	0
10	0	2	11	0	41	0	11	11	2
11	0	3	2	2	42	0	12	3	0
12	0	3	6	0	43	0	12	6	2
13	0	3	9	2	44	0	12	10	0
14	0	4	1	0	45	0	13	1	2
15	0	4	4	2	46	0	13	5	0
16	0	4	8	0	47	0	13	8	2
17	0	4	11	2	48	0	14	0	0
18	0	5	3	0	49	0	14	3	2
19	0	5	6	2	50	0	14	7	0
20	0	3	10	0	51	0	14	10	2
21	0	6	1	2	52	0	15	2	0
22	0	6	5	0	53	0	15	5	2
23	0	6	8	2	54	0	15	9	0
24	0	7	0	0	55	0	16	0	2
25	0	7	3	2	56	0	16	4	0
26	0	7	7	0	57	0	16	7	2
27	0	7	10	2	58	0	16	11	0
28	0	8	2	0	59	0	17	2	2
29	0	8	5	2	60	0	17	6	0
30	0	8	9	0	84	1	4	6	0
31	0	9	0	2	112	1	12	8	0

Three

34
7
238

19 10
15 1 13

THREE PENCE THREE FARTHING.

No.	l	s	d	q	No.	l	s	d	q
1	0	0	3	3	32	0	10	0	0
2	0	0	7	2	33	0	10	3	3
3	0	0	11	1	34	0	10	7	2
4	0	1	3	0	35	0	10	11	1
5	0	1	6	3	36	0	11	3	0
6	0	1	10	2	37	0	11	6	3
7	0	2	2	1	38	0	11	10	2
8	0	2	6	0	39	0	12	2	1
9	0	2	9	3	40	0	12	6	0
10	0	3	1	2	41	0	12	9	3
11	0	3	5	1	42	0	13	1	2
12	0	3	9	0	43	0	13	5	1
13	0	4	0	3	44	0	13	9	0
14	0	4	4	2	45	0	14	0	3
15	0	4	8	1	46	0	14	4	2
16	0	5	0	0	47	0	14	8	1
17	0	5	3	3	48	0	15	0	0
18	0	5	7	2	49	0	15	3	3
19	0	5	11	1	50	0	15	7	2
20	0	6	3	0	51	0	15	11	1
21	0	6	6	3	52	0	16	3	0
22	0	6	10	2	53	0	16	6	3
23	0	7	2	1	54	0	16	10	2
24	0	7	6	0	55	0	17	2	1
25	0	7	9	3	56	0	17	6	0
26	0	8	1	2	57	0	17	9	3
27	0	8	5	1	58	0	18	1	2
28	0	8	9	0	59	0	18	5	1
39	0	9	0	3	60	0	18	9	0
30	0	9	4	2	84	1	6	3	0
31	0	9	8	1	112	1	15	0	0

Four

FOUR PENCE.

No.	l	s	d	q	No.	l	s	d	q
1	0	0	4	0	32	0	10	8	0
2	0	0	8	0	33	0	11	0	0
3	0	1	0	0	34	0	11	4	0
4	0	1	4	0	35	0	11	8	0
5	0	1	8	0	36	0	12	0	0
6	0	2	0	0	37	0	12	4	0
7	0	2	4	0	38	0	12	8	0
8	0	2	8	0	39	0	13	0	0
9	0	3	0	0	40	0	13	4	0
10	0	3	4	0	41	0	13	8	0
11	0	3	8	0	42	0	14	0	0
12	0	4	0	0	43	0	14	4	0
13	0	4	4	0	44	0	14	8	0
14	0	4	8	0	45	0	15	0	0
15	0	5	0	0	46	0	15	4	0
16	0	5	4	0	47	0	15	8	0
17	0	5	8	0	48	0	16	0	0
18	0	6	0	0	49	0	16	4	0
19	0	6	4	0	50	0	16	8	0
20	0	6	8	0	51	0	17	0	0
21	0	7	0	0	52	0	17	4	0
22	0	7	4	0	53	0	17	8	0
23	0	7	8	0	54	0	18	0	0
24	0	8	0	0	55	0	18	4	0
25	0	8	4	0	56	0	18	8	0
26	0	8	8	0	57	0	19	0	0
27	0	9	0	0	58	0	19	4	0
28	0	9	4	0	59	0	19	8	0
29	0	9	8	0	60	1	0	0	0
30	0	10	0	0	84	1	8	0	0
31	0	10	4	0	112	1	17	4	0

FOUR PENCE FARTHING.

No.	l	s	d	q	No.	l	s	d	q
1	0	0	4	1	32	0	11	4	0
2	0	0	8	2	33	0	11	8	1
3	0	1	0	3	34	0	12	0	2
4	0	1	5	0	35	0	12	4	3
5	0	1	9	1	36	0	12	9	0
6	0	2	1	2	37	0	13	1	1
7	0	2	5	3	38	0	13	5	2
8	0	2	10	0	39	0	13	9	3
9	0	3	2	1	40	0	14	2	0
10	0	3	6	2	41	0	14	6	1
11	0	3	10	3	42	0	14	10	2
12	0	4	3	0	43	0	15	2	3
13	0	4	7	1	44	0	15	7	0
14	0	4	11	2	45	0	15	11	1
15	0	5	3	3	46	0	16	3	2
16	0	5	8	0	47	0	16	7	3
17	0	6	0	1	48	0	17	0	0
18	0	6	4	2	49	0	17	4	1
19	0	6	8	3	50	0	17	8	2
20	0	7	1	0	51	0	18	0	3
21	0	7	5	1	52	0	18	5	0
22	0	7	9	2	53	0	18	9	1
23	0	8	1	3	54	0	19	1	2
24	0	8	6	0	55	0	19	5	3
25	0	8	10	1	56	0	19	10	0
26	0	9	2	2	57	1	0	2	1
27	0	9	6	3	58	1	0	6	2
28	0	9	11	0	59	1	0	10	3
29	0	10	3	1	60	1	1	3	0
30	0	10	7	2	84	1	9	9	0
31	0	10	11	3	112	1	19	8	0

Four

FOUR PENCE HALFPENNY.

No.	l	s	d	q	No.	l	s	d	q
1	0	0	4	2	32	0	12	0	0
2	0	0	9	0	33	0	12	4	2
3	0	1	1	2	34	0	12	9	0
4	0	1	6	0	35	0	13	1	2
5	0	1	10	2	36	0	13	6	0
6	0	2	3	0	37	0	13	10	2
7	0	2	7	2	38	0	14	3	0
8	0	3	0	0	39	0	14	7	2
9	0	3	4	2	40	0	15	0	0
10	0	3	9	0	41	0	15	4	2
11	0	4	1	2	42	0	15	9	0
12	0	4	6	0	43	0	16	1	2
13	0	4	10	2	44	0	16	6	0
14	0	5	3	0	45	0	16	10	2
15	0	5	7	2	46	0	17	3	0
16	0	6	0	0	47	0	17	7	2
17	0	6	4	2	48	0	18	0	0
18	0	6	9	0	49	0	18	4	2
19	0	7	1	2	50	0	18	9	0
20	0	7	6	0	51	0	19	1	2
21	0	7	10	2	52	0	19	6	0
22	0	8	3	0	53	0	19	10	2
23	0	8	7	2	54	1	0	3	0
24	0	9	0	0	55	1	0	7	2
25	0	9	4	2	56	1	1	0	0
26	0	9	9	0	57	1	1	4	2
27	0	10	1	2	58	1	1	9	0
28	0	10	6	0	59	1	2	1	2
29	0	10	10	2	60	1	2	6	0
30	0	11	3	0	84	1	11	6	0
31	0	11	7	2	112	2	2	0	0

FOUR PENCE THREE FARTHING.

No.	l	s	d	q	No.	l	s	d	q
1	0	0	4	3	32	0	12	8	0
2	0	0	9	2	33	0	13	0	3
3	0	1	2	1	34	0	13	5	2
4	0	1	7	0	35	0	13	10	1
5	0	1	11	3	36	0	14	3	0
6	0	2	4	2	37	0	14	7	3
7	0	2	9	1	38	0	15	0	2
8	0	3	2	0	39	0	15	5	1
9	0	3	6	3	40	0	15	10	0
10	0	3	11	2	41	0	16	2	3
11	0	4	4	1	42	0	16	7	2
12	0	4	9	0	43	0	17	0	1
13	0	5	1	3	44	0	17	5	0
14	0	5	6	2	45	0	17	9	3
15	0	5	11	1	46	0	18	2	2
16	0	6	4	0	47	0	18	7	1
17	0	6	8	3	48	0	19	0	0
18	0	7	1	2	49	0	19	4	3
19	0	7	6	1	50	0	19	9	2
20	0	7	11	0	51	1	0	2	1
21	0	8	3	3	52	1	0	7	0
22	0	8	8	2	53	1	0	11	3
23	0	9	1	1	54	1	1	4	2
24	0	9	6	0	55	1	1	9	1
25	0	9	10	3	56	1	2	2	0
26	0	10	3	2	57	1	2	6	3
27	0	10	8	1	58	1	2	11	2
28	0	11	1	0	59	1	3	4	1
29	0	11	5	3	60	1	3	9	0
30	0	11	10	2	84	1	13	3	0
31	0	12	3	1	112	2	4	4	0

Five

FIVE PENCE.

No.	l	s	d	q	No.	l	s	d	q
1	0	0	5	0	32	0	13	4	0
2	0	0	10	0	33	0	13	9	0
3	0	1	3	0	34	0	14	2	0
4	0	1	8	0	35	0	14	7	0
5	0	2	1	0	36	0	15	0	0
6	0	2	6	0	37	0	15	5	0
7	0	2	11	0	38	0	15	10	0
8	0	3	4	0	39	0	16	3	0
9	0	3	9	0	40	0	16	8	0
10	0	4	2	0	41	0	17	1	0
11	0	4	7	0	42	0	17	6	0
12	0	5	0	0	43	0	17	11	0
13	0	5	5	0	44	0	18	4	0
14	0	5	10	0	45	0	18	9	0
15	0	6	3	0	46	0	19	2	0
16	0	6	8	0	47	0	19	7	0
17	0	7	1	0	48	1	0	0	0
18	0	7	6	0	49	1	0	5	0
19	0	7	11	0	50	1	0	10	0
20	0	8	4	0	51	1	1	3	0
21	0	8	9	0	52	1	1	8	0
22	0	9	2	0	53	1	2	1	0
23	0	9	7	0	54	1	2	6	0
24	0	10	0	0	55	1	2	11	0
25	0	10	5	0	56	1	3	4	0
26	0	10	10	0	57	1	3	9	0
27	0	11	3	0	58	1	4	2	0
28	0	11	8	0	59	1	4	7	0
29	0	12	1	0	60	1	5	0	0
30	0	12	6	0	84	1	15	0	0
31	0	12	11	0	112	2	6	8	0

A TABLE for the more easy reckoning SALARIES and WAGES, by discovering at one View, what any Yearly Salary amounts to, by the Month, Week, or Day; and contrary, what any Daily Salary amounts to, by the Week, Month or Year.

Per Day	Per Week	Per Month	Per Year
l s d	l s d	l s d	l s d
0 0 1	0 0 7	0 2 4	1 18 5
0 0 2	0 1 2	0 4 8	3 0 10
0 0 3	0 1 9	0 7 0	4 11 3
0 0 4	0 2 4	0 9 4	6 1 8
0 0 5	0 2 11	0 11 8	7 12 1
0 0 6	0 3 6	0 14 0	9 2 6
0 0 7	0 4 1	0 16 4	10 12 11
0 0 8	0 4 8	0 18 8	12 3 4
0 0 9	0 5 3	1 1 0	13 13 9
0 0 10	0 5 10	1 3 4	15 4 2
0 0 11	0 6 5	1 5 8	16 14 7
0 1 0	0 7 0	1 8 0	18 5 3
0 2 0	0 14 0	2 16 0	36 10 0
0 3 0	1 1 0	4 4 0	54 15 0
0 4 0	1 8 0	5 12 0	73 0 0
0 5 0	1 15 0	7 0 0	91 5 0
0 6 0	2 2 0	8 8 0	109 10 0
0 7 0	2 9 0	9 16 0	127 15 0
0 8 0	2 16 0	11 4 0	146 0 0
0 9 0	3 3 0	12 12 0	164 5 0
0 10 0	3 10 0	14 0 0	182 10 0
0 11 0	3 17 0	15 8 0	200 15 0
0 12 0	4 4 0	16 16 0	219 0 0
0 13 0	4 11 0	18 4 0	237 5 0
0 14 0	4 18 0	19 12 0	255 10 0
0 15 0	5 5 0	21 0 0	273 15 0
0 16 0	5 12 0	22 8 0	292 0 0
0 17 0	5 19 0	23 16 0	310 5 0
0 18 0	6 6 0	25 4 0	328 10 0
0 19 0	6 13 0	26 12 0	346 15 0
1 0 0	7 0 0	28 0 0	365 0 0
2 0 0	14 0 0	56 0 0	730 0 0
3 0 0	21 0 0	84 0 0	1095 0 0

Per Day		Per Week	Per Month	Per Year
l s d		l s d	l s d	l s d
4 0 0	is	28 0 0	112 0 0	1460 0 0
5 0 0		35 0 0	140 0 0	1825 0 0
6 0 0		42 0 0	168 0 0	2190 0 0
7 0 0		49 0 0	196 0 0	2555 0 0
8 0 0		56 0 0	224 0 0	2920 0 0
9 0 0		63 0 0	252 0 0	3285 0 0
10 0 0		70 0 0	280 0 0	3650 0 0

What any Daily Salary amounts to, by the Week, Month or Year.

Per Y.		Per Month	Per Week	Per Day
l		l s d f	l s d f	l s d f
1	is	0 1 6 1	0 0 4 2	0 0 0 2
2		0 3 0 3	0 0 9 0	0 0 1 1
3		0 4 7 0	0 1 1 3	0 0 1 3
4		0 6 1 2	0 1 6 1	0 0 2 2
5		0 7 8 0	0 1 11 0	0 0 3 1
6		0 9 2 1	0 2 3 2	0 0 3 3
7		0 10 8 3	0 2 8 0	0 0 4 2
8		0 12 3 1	0 3 0 3	0 0 5 1
9		0 13 9 2	0 3 5 1	0 0 5 3
10		0 15 4 0	0 3 10 0	0 0 6 2
20		1 10 8 0	0 7 8 0	0 1 1 0
30		2 6 0 1	0 11 6 0	0 1 7 2
40		3 1 4 1	0 15 4 0	0 2 2 1
50		4 16 8 2	0 19 2 0	0 2 8 3
60		5 12 0 2	1 3 0 0	0 3 3 1
70		6 7 4 2	1 6 10 0	0 3 10 0
80		7 2 8 3	1 10 8 0	0 4 4 2
90		8 18 0 3	1 14 6 0	0 4 11 0
100		9 13 5 0	1 18 4 1	0 5 5 3
200		15 6 10 0	3 16 8 2	0 10 11 2
300		23 0 3 0	5 15 0 3	1 16 5 1
400		30 13 8 0	7 13 5 0	1 1 11 0
500		38 7 1 0	9 11 9 1	1 7 4 3
600		46 0 6 0	11 10 1 2	1 12 10 2
700		53 13 11 0	13 8 5 3	1 18 4 1

PerY.		Per Month			Per Week			Per Day		
£		l	s	d f	l	s	d f	l	s	d f
800		61	7	4 0	15	6	10 0	2	3	10 0
900		69	0	9 0	17	5	2 1	2	9	3 3
1000		76	14	2 0	19	3	6 2	2	14	9 2
2000		153	8	4 0	38	7	1 0	5	9	7 0
3000		230	2	6 0	57	10	7 2	8	4	4 2
4000		306	16	8 0	76	14	2 0	10	19	2 0
5000	is	383	10	10 0	95	17	8 2	13	13	11 2
6000		460	5	0 0	115	1	3 0	16	8	9 0
7000		536	19	2 0	134	4	9 2	19	3	6 2
8000		613	13	4 0	153	8	4 0	21	18	4 1
9000		690	7	6 0	172	11	10 2	24	13	1 3
10000		1380	15	0 0	191	15	5 0	27	7	11 1
20000		2761	10	0 0	383	10	10 0	54	15	10 2
30000		4142	5	0 0	575	6	3 0	82	3	10 0
40000		5523	0	0 0	767	1	8 0	109	11	9 1

F I N I S.